
Table of contents

PEER REVIEWED PAPERS	1
BOOKS AND BOOK SECTIONS.....	36
INVITED TALKS	36
CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS	47
OTHER PAPERS	68
OTHER TALKS	70

Peer reviewed papers

- 361 M. Krapf, I. El Haddad, E.A. Bruns, U. Molteni, K.R. Daellenbach, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, J. Dommen, Labile peroxides in secondary organic aerosol, *Chem.*, in press, 2016.
- 360 H. Gordon, K. Sengupta, A. Rap, J. Duplissy, C. Frege, C. Williamson, M. Heinritzi, M. Simon, C. Yan, J. Almeida, J. Tröstl, T. Nieminen, I.K. Ortega, R. Wagner, E. Dunne, A. Adamov, A. Amorim, A.-K. Bernhammer, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, S. Brilke, X. Chen, J. Craven, A. Dias, S. Ehrhart, L. Fischer, R.C. Flagan, A. Franchin, C. Fuchs, R. Guida, J. Hakala, C.R. Hoyle, T. Jokinen, H. Junninen, J. Kangasluoma, J. Kim, J. Kirkby, M. Krapf, A. Kürten, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, U. Molteni, S. Monks, A. Onnela, O. Peräkylä, F. Piel, T. Petäjä, A.P. Praplan, K. Pringle, N.A.D. Richards, M.P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, N. Sarnela, S. Schobesberger, C.E. Scott, J.H. Seinfeld, S. Sharma, M. Sipilä, G. Steiner, Y. Stozhkov, F. Stratmann, A. Tomé, A. Virtanen, A.L.Vogel, A.C.Wagner, P.E.Wagner, E. Weingartner, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, P. Ye, X. Zhang, A. Hansel, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, D.R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, J. Curtius, K.S. Carslaw, Reduced anthropogenic aerosol radiative forcing caused by biogenic new particle formation, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, in press, 2016.
- 359 A. Kürten, F. Bianchi, J. Almeida, O. Kupiainen, E. Dunne, J. Duplissy, P. Barmet, M. Breitenlechner, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, R.C. Flagan, A. Franchin, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, M. Heinritzi, L. Ickes, T. Jokinen, J. Kangasluoma, J. Kim, J. Kirkby, A. Kupc, K. Lehtipalo, M. Leiminger, V. Makhmutov, A. Onnela, I.K. Ortega, T. Petäjä, A. Praplan, F. Riccobono, M.P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, R. Schnitzhofer, S. Schobesberger, J.N. Smith, G. Steiner, Y. Stozhkov, A. Tome, J. Tröstl, G. Tsagkogeorgas, P.E. Wagner, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P. Ye, U. Baltensperger, K. Carslaw, M. Kulmala, J. Curtius, Experimental particle formation rates spanning tropospheric conditions of sulfuric acid, ammonia, ions and temperature, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2016.
- 358 S.M. Pieber, I. El Haddad, J.G. Slowik, M.R. Canagaratna, J.T. Jayne, S.M. Platt, C. Bozzetti, K.R. Daellenbach, R. Fröhlich, A. Vlachou, F. Klein, J. Dommen, B. Miljevic, J.L. Jiménez, D.R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Inorganic Salt Interference on CO₂+ in

- Aerodyne AMS and ACSM Organic Aerosol Composition Studies, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 2016.
- 357 M. Elser, R.J. Huang, R. Wolf, J.G. Slowik, Q. Wang, F. Canonaco, G. Li, C. Bozzetti, K.R. Daellenbach, Y. Huang, R. Zhang, Z. Li, J. Cao, U. Baltensperger, I. El-Haddad, A.S.H. Prévôt, New insights into PM_{2.5} chemical composition and sources in two major cities in China during extreme haze events using aerosol mass spectrometry, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 5, 3207-3225, 2016.
- 356 F. Bianchi, P. Barmet, L. Stirnweis, I. El Haddad, S.M. Platt, M. Saurer, C. Lötscher, R. Siegwolf, A. Bigi, C.R. Hoyle, P.F. DeCarlo, J.G. Slowik, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, J. Dommen, Contribution of methane to aerosol carbon mass, *Atmospheric Environment*, 141, 41-47, 2016.
- 355 G. Ciarelli, S. Aksoyoglu, M. Crippa, J.L. Jimenez, E. Nemitz, K. Sellegri, M. Äijälä, S. Carbone, C. Mohr, C. O'Dowd, L. Poulain, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Evaluation of European air quality modelled by CAMx including the volatility basis set scheme, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 16, 10313-10332, 2016.
- 354 C. Bozzetti, K.R. Daellenbach, C. Hueglin, P. Fermo, J. Sciare, A. Kasper-Giebl, Y. Mazar, G. Abbaszade, M. El Kazzi, R. Gonzalez, T. Shuster-Meiseles, M. Flasch, R. Wolf, A. Křepelová, F. Canonaco, J. Schnelle-Kreis, J.G. Slowik, R. Zimmermann, Y. Rudich, U. Baltensperger, I. El Haddad, A.S.H. Prévôt, Size-Resolved Identification, Characterization, and Quantification of Primary Biological Organic Aerosol at a European Rural Site, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 50, 7, 3425-3434, 2016.
- 353 E.A. Bruns, I. El Haddad, J.G. Slowik, D. Kilic, F. Klein, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Identification of significant precursor gases of secondary organic aerosols from residential wood combustion, *Scientific Reports*, 6, 27881, 2016.
- 352 M.F. Heringa, J.G. Slowik, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, P. Hemberger, A. Bodi, Dissociative Ionization mechanism and appearance energies in adipic acid revealed by imaging photoelectron photoion coincidence, selective deuteration, and calculations, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 120, 20, 3397-3405, 2016.
- 351 U. Baltensperger, Spiers Memorial Lecture Introductory lecture: chemistry in the urban atmosphere, *Faraday Discussions*, 189, 9-29, 2016.
- 350 K. Lehtipalo, L. Rondo, J. Kontkanen, S. Schobesberger, T. Jokinen, N. Sarnela, A. Kurten, S. Ehrhart, A. Franchin, T. Nieminen, F. Riccobono, M. Sipila, T. Yli-Juuti, J. Duplissy, A. Adamov, L. Ahlm, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J. Dommen, A.J. Downard, E.M. Dunne, R.C. Flagan, R. Guida, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, W. Jud, J. Kangasluoma, V.-M. Kerminen, H. Keskinen, J. Kim, J. Kirkby, A. Kupc, O. Kupiainen-Maatta, A. Laaksonen, M.J. Lawler, M. Leiminger, S. Mathot, T. Olenius, I.K. Ortega, A. Onnela, T. Petaja, A. Praplan, M.P. Rissanen, T. Ruuskanen, F.D. Santos, S. Schallhart, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Simon, J.N. Smith, J. Trostl, G. Tsagkogeorgas, A. Tome, P. Vaattovaara, H. Vehkamäki, A.E. Vrtala, P.E. Wagner, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, A. Virtanen, N.M. Donahue, K.S. Carslaw, U. Baltensperger, I. Riipinen, J. Curtius, D.R. Worsnop, M. Kulmala, The effect of acid-base clustering and ions on the growth of atmospheric nano-particles, *Nature Commun.* 7, 2016.
- 349 J. Tröstl, W.K. Chuang, H. Gordon, M. Heinritzi, C. Yan, U. Molteni, L. Ahlm, C. Frege, F. Bianchi, R. Wagner, M. Simon, K. Lehtipalo, C. Williamson, J.S. Craven, J. Duplissy, A. Adamov, J. Almeida, A.-K. Bernhammer, M. Breitenlechner, S. Brilke, A. Dias, S. Ehrhart,

- R.C. Flagan, A. Franchin, C. Fuchs, R. Guida, M. Gysel, A. Hansel, C.R. Hoyle, T. Jokinen, H. Junninen, J. Kangasluoma, H. Keskinen, J. Kim, M. Krapf, A. Kürten, A. Laaksonen, M. Lawler, M. Leiminger, S. Mathot, O. Möhler, T. Nieminen, A. Onnela, T. Petäjä, F.M. Piel, P. Miettinen, M.P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, N. Sarnela, S. Schobesberger, K. Sengupta, M. Sipilä, J.N. Smith, G. Steiner, A. Tomé, A. Virtanen, A.C. Wagner, E. Weingartner, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, P. Ye, K.S. Carslaw, J. Curtius, J. Dommen, J. Kirkby, M. Kulmala, I. Riipinen, D.R. Worsnop, N.M. Donahue, U. Baltensperger, The role of low-volatility organic compounds in initial particle growth in the atmosphere, *Nature*, 533, 7604, 527-531, 2016.
- 348 J. Kirkby, J. Duplissy, K. Sengupta, C. Frege, H. Gordon, C. Williamson, M. Heinritzi, M. Simon, C. Yan, J. Almeida, J. Tröstl, T. Nieminen, I.K. Ortega, R. Wagner, A. Adamov, A. Amorim, A.-K. Bernhammer, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, S. Brilke, X. Chen, J. Craven, A. Dias, S. Ehrhart, R.C. Flagan, A. Franchin, C. Fuchs, R. Guida, J. Hakala, C.R. Hoyle, T. Jokinen, H. Junninen, J. Kangasluoma, J. Kim, M. Krapf, A. Kürten, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, U. Molteni, A. Onnela, O. Peräkylä, F. Piel, T. Petäjä, A.P. Praplan, K. Pringle, A. Rap, N.A.D. Richards, I. Riipinen, M.P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, N. Sarnela, S. Schobesberger, C.E. Scott, J.H. Seinfeld, M. Sipilä, G. Steiner, Y. Stozhkov, F. Stratmann, A. Tomé, A. Virtanen, A.L. Vogel, A.C. Wagner, P.E. Wagner, E. Weingartner, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, P. Ye, X. Zhang, A. Hansel, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, D.R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, K.S. Carslaw, J. Curtius, Ion-induced nucleation of pure biogenic particles, *Nature*, 533, 7604, 521-526, 2016.
- 347 F. Bianchi, J. Tröstl, H. Junninen, C. Frege, S. Henne, C.R. Hoyle, U. Molteni, E. Herrmann, A. Adamov, N. Bukowiecki, X. Chen, J. Duplissy, M. Gysel, M. Hutterli, J. Kangasluoma, J. Kontkanen, A. Kürten, H.E. Manninen, S. Münch, O. Peräkylä, T. Petäjä, L. Rondo, C. Williamson, E. Weingartner, J. Curtius, D.R. Worsnop, M. Kulmala, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, New particle formation in the free troposphere: A question of chemistry and timing, *Science*, 352, 6289, 1109-1112, 2016.
- 346 J. Duplissy, J. Merikanto, A. Franchin, G. Tsagkogeorgas, J. Kangasluoma, D. Wimmer, H. Vuollekoski, S. Schobesberger, K. Lehtipalo, R.C. Flagan, D. Brus, N.M. Donahue, H. Vehkamäki, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, P. Barmet, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, E.M. Dunne, R. Guida, H. Henschel, H. Junninen, J. Kirkby, A. Kürten, A. Kupc, A. Määttänen, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, T. Nieminen, A. Onnela, A.P. Praplan, F. Riccobono, L. Rondo, G. Steiner, A. Tome, H. Walther, U. Baltensperger, K.S. Carslaw, J. Dommen, A. Hansel, T. Petäjä, M. Sipilä, F. Stratmann, A. Vrtala, P.E. Wagner, D.R. Worsnop, J. Curtius, M. Kulmala, Effect of ions on sulfuric acid-water binary particle formation: 2. Experimental data and comparison with QC-normalized classical nucleation theory, *J. Geophys. Res: Atmospheres*, 121, 4, 1752-1775, 2016.
- 345 L. Rondo, S. Ehrhart, A. Kürten, A. Adamov, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J. Duplissy, A. Franchin, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, E.M. Dunne, R.C. Flagan, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, H. Keskinen, J. Kim, T. Jokinen, K. Lehtipalo, M. Leiminger, A. Praplan, F. Riccobono, M.P. Rissanen, N. Sarnela, S. Schobesberger, M. Simon, M. Sipilä, J.N. Smith, A. Tomé, J. Tröstl, G. Tsagkogeorgas, P. Vaattovaara, P.M. Winkler, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, U. Baltensperger, J. Kirkby, M. Kulmala, T. Petäjä, D.R. Worsnop, J. Curtius, Effect of dimethylamine on the gas phase sulfuric acid concentration measured by Chemical Ionization Mass Spectrometry, *J. Geophys. Res: Atmospheres*, 121, 6, 3036-3049, 2016.
- 344 K. Ignatius, T.B. Kristensen, E. Järvinen, L. Nichman, C. Fuchs, H. Gordon, P. Herenz, C.R. Hoyle, J. Duplissy, S. Garimella, A. Dias, C. Frege, N. Höppel, J. Tröstl, R. Wagner, C. Yan, A. Amorim, U. Baltensperger, J. Curtius, N.M. Donahue, M.W. Gallagher, J. Kirkby, M. Kulmala, O. Möhler, H. Saathoff, M. Schnaiter, A. Tomé, A. Virtanen, D. Worsnop, F.

- Stratmann, Heterogeneous ice nucleation of viscous secondary organic aerosol produced from ozonolysis of α -pinene, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 10, 6495-6509, 2016.
- 343 B. Rosati, M. Gysel, F. Rubach, T.F. Mentel, B. Goger, L. Poulain, P. Schlag, P. Miettinen, A. Pajunoja, A. Virtanen, H. Klein Baltink, J.S.B. Henzing, J. Größ, G.P. Gobbi, A. Wiedensohler, A. Kiendler-Scharr, S. Decesari, M.C. Facchini, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Vertical profiling of aerosol hygroscopic properties in the planetary boundary layer during the PEGASOS campaigns, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 11, 7295-7315, 2016.
- 342 E. Järvinen, K. Ignatius, L. Nichman, T.B. Kristensen, C. Fuchs, C.R. Hoyle, N. Höppel, J.C. Corbin, J. Craven, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, I. El Haddad, C. Frege, H. Gordon, T. Jokinen, P. Kallinger, J. Kirkby, A. Kiselev, K.H. Naumann, T. Petäjä, T. Pinterich, A.S.H. Prevot, H. Saathoff, T. Schiebel, K. Sengupta, M. Simon, J.G. Slowik, J. Tröstl, A. Virtanen, P. Vochezer, S. Vogt, A.C. Wagner, R. Wagner, C. Williamson, P.M. Winkler, C. Yan, U. Baltensperger, N.M. Donahue, R.C. Flagan, M. Gallagher, A. Hansel, M. Kulmala, F. Stratmann, D.R. Worsnop, O. Möhler, T. Leisner, M. Schnaiter, Observation of viscosity transition in α -pinene secondary organic aerosol, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 7, 4423-4438, 2016.
- 341 M. Elser, R.J. Huang, R. Wolf, J.G. Slowik, Q. Wang, F. Canonaco, G. Li, C. Bozzetti, K.R. Daellenbach, Y. Huang, R. Zhang, Z. Li, J. Cao, U. Baltensperger, I. El-Haddad, A.S.H. Prévôt, New insights into PM_{2.5} chemical composition and sources in two major cities in China during extreme haze events using aerosol mass spectrometry, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 5, 3207-3225, 2016.
- 340 C.R. Hoyle, C. Fuchs, E. Järvinen, H. Saathoff, A. Dias, I. El Haddad, M. Gysel, S.C. Coburn, J. Tröstl, A.K. Bernhammer, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J.C. Corbin, J. Craven, N.M. Donahue, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, C. Frege, H. Gordon, N. Höppel, M. Heinritzi, T.B. Kristensen, U. Molteni, L. Nichman, T. Pinterich, A.S.H. Prévôt, M. Simon, J.G. Slowik, G. Steiner, A. Tomé, A.L. Vogel, R. Volkamer, A.C. Wagner, R. Wagner, A.S. Wexler, C. Williamson, P.M. Winkler, C. Yan, A. Amorim, J. Dommen, J. Curtius, M.W. Gallagher, R.C. Flagan, A. Hansel, J. Kirkby, M. Kulmala, O. Möhler, F. Stratmann, D.R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, Aqueous phase oxidation of sulphur dioxide by ozone in cloud droplets, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 3, 1693-1712, 2016.
- 339 S. Aksoyoglu, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Contribution of ship emissions to the concentration and deposition of air pollutants in Europe, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 4, 1895-1906, 2016.
- 338 A. Paciga, E. Karnezi, E. Kostenidou, L. Hildebrandt, M. Psichoudaki, G.J. Engelhart, B.H. Lee, M. Crippa, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, S.N. Pandis, Volatility of organic aerosol and its components in the megacity of Paris, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 4, 2013-2023, 2016.
- 337 B. Rosati, E. Herrmann, S. Bucci, F. Fierli, F. Cairo, M. Gysel, R. Tillmann, J. Größ, G.P. Gobbi, L. Di Liberto, G. Di Donfrancesco, A. Wiedensohler, E. Weingartner, A. Virtanen, T.F. Mentel, U. Baltensperger, Studying the vertical aerosol extinction coefficient by comparing in situ airborne data and elastic backscatter lidar, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 7, 4539-4554, 2016.
- 336 C.R. Hoyle, C.S. Webster, H.E. Rieder, A. Nenes, E. Hammer, E. Herrmann, M. Gysel, N. Bukowiecki, E. Weingartner, M. Steinbacher, U. Baltensperger, Chemical and physical influences on aerosol activation in liquid clouds: a study based on observations from the Jungfrauoch, Switzerland, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 6, 4043-4061, 2016.
- 335 N. Bukowiecki, E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, M.C. Coen, P. Zieger, E. Herrmann, M. Steinbacher, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, A review of more than 20 years of aerosol observation at

- the high altitude research station Jungfraujoch, Switzerland (3580 m asl), *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, 16, 3, 764-788, 2016.
- 334 K.R. Daellenbach, C. Bozzetti, A. Křepelová, F. Canonaco, R. Wolf, P. Zotter, P. Fermo, M. Crippa, J.G. Slowik, Y. Sosedova, Y. Zhang, R.J. Huang, L. Poulain, S. Szidat, U. Baltensperger, I. El Haddad, A.S.H. Prévôt, Characterization and source apportionment of organic aerosol using offline aerosol mass spectrometry, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 9, 1, 23-39, 2016.
- 333 J. Kim, L. Ahlm, T. Yli-Juuti, M. Lawler, H. Keskinen, J. Tröstl, S. Schobesberger, J. Duplissy, A. Amorim, F. Bianchi, N.M. Donahue, R.C. Flagan, J. Hakala, M. Heinritzi, T. Jokinen, A. Kürten, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, P. Miettinen, T. Petäjä, M.P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, K. Sengupta, M. Simon, A. Tomé, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, S. Ehrhart, P. Ye, J. Kirkby, J. Curtius, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, K.E.J. Lehtinen, J.N. Smith, I. Riipinen, A. Virtanen, Hygroscopicity of nanoparticles produced from homogeneous nucleation in the CLOUD experiments, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 16, 1, 293-304, 2016.
- 332 R. Wolf, I. El Haddad, M. Crippa, S. Decesari, J.G. Slowik, L. Poulain, S. Gilardoni, M. Rinaldi, S. Carbone, F. Canonaco, R.J. Huang, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Marine and urban influences on summertime PM_{2.5} aerosol in the Po basin using mobile measurements, *Atmospheric Environment*, 120, 447-454, 2015.
- 331 D. Mongin, J.G. Slowik, E. Schubert, J.-G. Brisset, N. Berti, M. Moret, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, J. Kasparian, J.-P. Wolf, Non-linear photochemical pathways in laser-induced atmospheric aerosol formation, *Nature Sci. Rep.*, 5, 14978, 2015.
- 330 M. Paramonov, V.M. Kerminen, M. Gysel, P.P. Aalto, M.O. Andreae, E. Asmi, U. Baltensperger, A. Bougiatioti, D. Brus, G.P. Frank, N. Good, S.S. Gunthe, L. Hao, M. Irwin, A. Jaatinen, Z. Jurányi, S.M. King, A. Kortelainen, A. Kristensson, H. Lihavainen, M. Kulmala, U. Lohmann, S.T. Martin, G. McFiggans, N. Mihalopoulos, A. Nenes, C.D. O'Dowd, J. Ovadnevaite, T. Petäjä, U. Pöschl, G.C. Roberts, D. Rose, B. Svenningsson, E. Swietlicki, E. Weingartner, J. Whitehead, A. Wiedensohler, C. Wittbom, B. Sierau, A synthesis of cloud condensation nuclei counter (CCNC) measurements within the EUCAARI network, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 21, 12211-12229, 2015.
- 329 E. Herrmann, E. Weingartner, S. Henne, L. Vuilleumier, N. Bukowiecki, M. Steinbacher, F. Conen, M. Collaud Coen, E. Hammer, Z. Jurányi, U. Baltensperger, M. Gysel, Analysis of long-term aerosol size distribution data from Jungfraujoch with emphasis on free tropospheric conditions, cloud influence, and air mass transport, *J. of Geophys. Res.: Atmospheres*, 120, 18, 9459-9480, 2015.
- 328 R. Fröhlich, M.J. Cubison, J.G. Slowik, N. Bukowiecki, F. Canonaco, P.L. Croteau, M. Gysel, S. Henne, E. Herrmann, J.T. Jayne, M. Steinbacher, D.R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Fourteen months of on-line measurements of the non-refractory submicron aerosol at the Jungfraujoch (3580 m a.s.l.) – chemical composition, origins and organic aerosol sources, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 19, 11373-11398, 2015.
- 327 V. Crenn, J. Sciare, P.L. Croteau, S. Verlhac, R. Fröhlich, C.A. Belis, W. Aas, M. Äijälä, A. Alastuey, B. Artiñano, D. Baisnée, N. Bonnaire, M. Bressi, M. Canagaratna, F. Canonaco, C. Carbone, F. Cavalli, E. Coz, M.J. Cubison, J.K. Esser-Gietl, D.C. Green, V. Gros, L. Heikkinen, H. Herrmann, C. Lunder, M.C. Minguillón, G. Močnik, C.D. O'Dowd, J. Ovadnevaite, J.E. Petit, E. Petralia, L. Poulain, M. Priestman, V. Riffault, A. Ripoll, R. Sarda-Estève, J.G. Slowik, A. Setyan, A. Wiedensohler, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, J.T. Jayne, O. Favez, ACTRIS ACSM intercomparison – Part 1: Reproducibility of concentration and

- fragment results from 13 individual Quadrupole Aerosol Chemical Speciation Monitors (Q-ACSM) and consistency with co-located instruments, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 8, 12, 5063-5087, 2015.
- 326 S. Visser, J.G. Slowik, M. Furger, P. Zotter, N. Bukowiecki, F. Canonaco, U. Flechsig, K. Appel, D.C. Green, A.H. Tremper, D.E. Young, P.I. Williams, J.D. Allan, H. Coe, L.R. Williams, C. Mohr, L. Xu, N.L. Ng, E. Nemitz, J.F. Barlow, C.H. Halios, Z.L. Fleming, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Advanced source apportionment of size-resolved trace elements at multiple sites in London during winter, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 19, 11291-11309, 2015.
- 325 C. Mohr, P.F. DeCarlo, M.F. Heringa, R. Chirico, R. Richter, M. Crippa, X. Querol, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Spatial Variation of Aerosol Chemical Composition and Organic Components Identified by Positive Matrix Factorization in the Barcelona Region, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 49, 17, 10421-10430, 2015.
- 324 A. Kürten, S. Münch, L. Rondo, F. Bianchi, J. Duplissy, T. Jokinen, H. Junninen, N. Sarnela, S. Schobesberger, M. Simon, M. Sipilä, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, E.M. Dunne, R.C. Flagan, A. Franchin, J. Kirkby, A. Kupc, V. Makhmutov, T. Petäjä, A.P. Praplan, F. Riccobono, G. Steiner, A. Tomé, G. Tsagkogeorgas, P.E. Wagner, D. Wimmer, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, D.R. Worsnop, J. Curtius, Thermodynamics of the formation of sulfuric acid dimers in the binary ($\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$) and ternary ($\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O-NH}_3$) system, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 18, 10701-10721, 2015.
- 323 M. Pikridas, J. Sciare, F. Freutel, S. Crumeyrolle, S.L. von der Weiden-Reinmüller, A. Borbon, A. Schwarzenboeck, M. Merkel, M. Crippa, E. Kostenidou, M. Psichoudaki, L. Hildebrandt, G.J. Engelhart, T. Petäjä, A.S.H. Prévôt, F. Drewnick, U. Baltensperger, A. Wiedensohler, M. Kulmala, M. Beekmann, S.N. Pandis, In situ formation and spatial variability of particle number concentration in a european megacity, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 17, 10219-10237, 2015.
- 322 M. Beekmann, A.S.H. Prévôt, F. Drewnick, J. Sciare, S.N. Pandis, H.A.C. Denier van der Gon, M. Crippa, F. Freutel, L. Poulain, V. Ghersi, E. Rodriguez, S. Beirle, P. Zotter, S.L. von der Weiden-Reinmüller, M. Bressi, C. Fountoukis, H. Petetin, S. Szidat, J. Schneider, A. Rosso, I. El Haddad, A. Megaritis, Q.J. Zhang, V. Michoud, J.G. Slowik, S. Moukhtar, P. Kolmonen, A. Stohl, S. Eckhardt, A. Borbon, V. Gros, N. Marchand, J.L. Jaffrezo, A. Schwarzenboeck, A. Colomb, A. Wiedensohler, S. Borrmann, M. Lawrence, A. Baklanov, U. Baltensperger, In situ, satellite measurement and model evidence on the dominant regional contribution to fine particulate matter levels in the Paris megacity, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 16, 9577-9591, 2015.
- 321 S. Fuzzi, U. Baltensperger, K. Carslaw, S. Decesari, H. Denier van der Gon, M.C. Facchini, D. Fowler, I. Koren, B. Langford, U. Lohmann, E. Nemitz, S. Pandis, I. Riipinen, Y. Rudich, M. Schaap, J.G. Slowik, D.V. Spracklen, E. Vignati, M. Wild, M. Williams, S. Gilardoni, Particulate matter, air quality and climate: lessons learned and future needs, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 14, 8217-8299, 2015.
- 320 P. Kupiszewski, E. Weingartner, P. Vochezer, M. Schnaiter, A. Bigi, M. Gysel, B. Rosati, E. Toprak, S. Mertes, U. Baltensperger, The Ice Selective Inlet: a novel technique for exclusive extraction of pristine ice crystals in mixed-phase clouds, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 8, 8, 3087-3106, 2015.
- 319 E. Hammer, N. Bukowiecki, B.P. Luo, U. Lohmann, C. Marcolli, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, C.R. Hoyle, Sensitivity estimations for cloud droplet formation in the vicinity of the high-alpine research station Jungfraujoch (3580 m a.s.l.), *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 18, 10309-10323, 2015.

- 318 L. Künzi, M. Krapf, N. Daher, J. Dommen, N. Jeannet, S. Schneider, S. Platt, J.G. Slowik, N. Baumlin, M. Salathe, A.S.H. Prévôt, M. Kalberer, C. Strähl, L. Dümbgen, C. Sioutas, U. Baltensperger, M. Geiser, Toxicity of aged gasoline exhaust particles to normal and diseased airway epithelia, *Nature Sci. Rep.*, 4, 5, 11801, 2015.
- 317 F. Canonaco, J.G. Slowik, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Seasonal differences in oxygenated organic aerosol composition: implications for emissions sources and factor analysis, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 12, 6993-7002, 2015.
- 316 A. Franchin, S. Ehrhart, J. Leppä, T. Nieminen, S. Gagné, S. Schobesberger, D. Wimmer, J. Duplissy, F. Riccobono, E.M. Dunne, L. Rondo, A. Downard, F. Bianchi, A. Kupc, G. Tsagkogeorgas, K. Lehtipalo, H.E. Manninen, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, P.E. Wagner, A. Hansel, J. Kirkby, A. Kürten, N.M. Donahue, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, A. Metzger, T. Petäjä, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Sipilä, Y. Stozhkov, A. Tomé, V.M. Kerminen, K. Carslaw, J. Curtius, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, Experimental investigation of ion-ion recombination under atmospheric conditions, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 13, 7203-7216, 2015.
- 315 R. Fröhlich, V. Crenn, A. Setyan, C.A. Belis, F. Canonaco, O. Favez, V. Riffault, J.G. Slowik, W. Aas, M. Aijälä, A. Alastuey, B. Artiñano, N. Bonnaire, C. Bozzetti, M. Bressi, C. Carbone, E. Coz, P.L. Croteau, M.J. Cubison, J.K. Esser-Gietl, D.C. Green, V. Gros, L. Heikkinen, H. Herrmann, J.T. Jayne, C.R. Lunder, M.C. Minguillón, G. Močnik, C.D. O'Dowd, J. Ovadnevaite, E. Petralia, L. Poulain, M. Priestman, A. Ripoll, R. Sarda-Estève, A. Wiedensohler, U. Baltensperger, J. Sciare, A.S.H. Prévôt, ACTRIS ACSM intercomparison – Part 2: Intercomparison of ME-2 organic source apportionment results from 15 individual, co-located aerosol mass spectrometers, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 8, 6, 2555-2576, 2015.
- 314 E.A. Bruns, I. El Haddad, A. Keller, F. Klein, N.K. Kumar, S.M. Pieber, J.C. Corbin, J.G. Slowik, W.H. Brune, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Inter-comparison of laboratory smog chamber and flow reactor systems on organic aerosol yield and composition, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 8, 6, 2315-2332, 2015.
- 313 J. Tröstl, T. Tritscher, O.F. Bischof, H.-G. Horn, T. Krinke, U. Baltensperger, M. Gysel, Fast and precise measurement in the sub-20 nm size range using a Scanning Mobility Particle Sizer, *J. of Aerosol Science*, 87, 0, 75-87, 2015.
- 312 A.P. Praplan, S. Schobesberger, F. Bianchi, M.P. Rissanen, M. Ehn, T. Jokinen, H. Junninen, A. Adamov, A. Amorim, J. Dommen, J. Duplissy, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, M. Heinritzi, J. Kangasluoma, J. Kirkby, M. Krapf, A. Kürten, K. Lehtipalo, F. Riccobono, L. Rondo, N. Sarnela, M. Simon, A. Tomé, J. Tröstl, P.M. Winkler, C. Williamson, P. Ye, J. Curtius, U. Baltensperger, N.M. Donahue, M. Kulmala, D.R. Worsnop, Elemental composition and clustering behaviour of α -pinene oxidation products for different oxidation conditions, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 8, 4145-4159, 2015.
- 311 E. A. Bruns, M. Krapf, J. Orasche, Y. Huang, R. Zimmermann, L. Drinovec, G. Močnik, I. El-Haddad, J. G. Slowik, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, Characterization of primary and secondary wood combustion products generated under different burner loads, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 2825-2841, 2015.
- 310 Y. L. Zhang, R. J. Huang, I. El Haddad, K. F. Ho, J. J. Cao, Y. Han, P. Zotter, C. Bozzetti, K. R. Daellenbach, F. Canonaco, J. G. Slowik, G. Salazar, M. Schwikowski, J. Schnelle-Kreis, G. Abbaszade, R. Zimmermann, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, S. Szidat, Fossil vs. non-fossil sources of fine carbonaceous aerosols in four Chinese cities during the extreme winter haze episode of 2013, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 1299-1312, 2015.

- 309 R. Wolf, J. G. Slowik, C. Schaupp, P. Amato, H. Saathoff, O. Möhler, A. S. H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Characterization of ice-nucleating bacteria using on-line electron impact ionization aerosol mass spectrometry, *J. of Mass Spectrometry*, 50, 662-671, 2015.
- 308 B. Rosati, G. Wehrle, M. Gysel, P. Zieger, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, The white-light humidified optical particle spectrometer (WHOPS) – a novel airborne system to characterize aerosol hygroscopicity, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 8, 921-939, 2015.
- 307 S. Visser, J. G. Slowik, M. Furger, P. Zotter, N. Bukowiecki, R. Dressler, U. Flechsig, K. Appel, D. C. Green, A. H. Tremper, D. E. Young, P. I. Williams, J. D. Allan, S. C. Herndon, L. R. Williams, C. Mohr, L. Xu, N. L. Ng, A. Detournay, J. F. Barlow, C. H. Halios, Z. L. Fleming, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, Kerb and urban increment of highly time-resolved trace elements in PM₁₀, PM_{2.5} and PM_{1.0} winter aerosol in London during ClearfLo 2012, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 2367-2386, 2015.
- 306 S. Schobesberger, A. Franchin, F. Bianchi, L. Rondo, J. Duplissy, A. Kürten, I. K. Ortega, A. Metzger, R. Schnitzhofer, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, J. Dommen, E. M. Dunne, M. Ehn, S. Gagné, L. Ickes, H. Junninen, A. Hansel, V. M. Kerminen, J. Kirkby, A. Kupc, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, S. Mathot, A. Onnela, T. Petäjä, F. Riccobono, F. D. Santos, M. Sipilä, A. Tomé, G. Tsagkogeorgas, Y. Viisanen, P. E. Wagner, D. Wimmer, J. Curtius, N. M. Donahue, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, D. R. Worsnop, On the composition of ammonia–sulfuric-acid ion clusters during aerosol particle formation, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15, 55-78, 2015.
- 305 S. Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, G. Ciarelli, A. S. H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, A model study on changes of European and Swiss particulate matter, ozone and nitrogen deposition between 1990 and 2020 due to the revised Gothenburg protocol, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 13081-13095, 2014.
- 304 P. Zotter, V. G. Ciobanu, Y. L. Zhang, I. El-Haddad, M. Macchia, K. R. Daellenbach, G. A. Salazar, R. J. Huang, L. Wacker, C. Hueglin, A. Piazzalunga, P. Fermo, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, S. Szidat, A. S. H. Prévôt, Radiocarbon analysis of elemental and organic carbon in Switzerland during winter-smog episodes from 2008 to 2012 – Part 1: Source apportionment and spatial variability, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 13551-13570, 2014.
- 303 F. Bianchi, A. P. Praplan, N. Sarnela, J. Dommen, A. Kürten, I. K. Ortega, S. Schobesberger, H. Junninen, M. Simon, J. Tröstl, T. Jokinen, M. Sipilä, A. Adamov, A. Amorim, J. Almeida, M. Breitenlechner, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, R. C. Flagan, A. Franchin, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, M. Heinritzi, J. Kangasluoma, H. Keskinen, J. Kim, J. Kirkby, A. Laaksonen, M. J. Lawler, K. Lehtipalo, M. Leiminger, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, A. Onnela, T. Petäjä, F. Riccobono, M. P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, A. Tomé, A. Virtanen, Y. Viisanen, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P. M. Winkler, P. Ye, J. Curtius, M. Kulmala, D. R. Worsnop, N. M. Donahue, U. Baltensperger, Insight into acid–base nucleation experiments by comparison of the chemical composition of positive, negative, and neutral clusters, *Environ. Sci. & Technol.*, 48, 13675-13684, 2014.
- 302 A. Kürten, T. Jokinen, M. Simon, M. Sipilä, N. Sarnela, H. Junninen, A. Adamov, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J. Dommen, N. M. Donahue, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, R. C. Flagan, A. Franchin, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, M. Heinritzi, M. Hutterli, J. Kangasluoma, J. Kirkby, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, M. Leiminger, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, A. Onnela, T. Petäjä, A. P. Praplan, F. Riccobono, M. P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, S. Schobesberger, J. H. Seinfeld, G. Steiner, A. Tomé, J. Tröstl, P. M. Winkler, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P. Ye, U. Baltensperger, K. S. Carslaw, M. Kulmala, D. R. Worsnop, J. Curtius, Neutral molecular cluster formation of sulfuric acid–dimethylamine observed in real time under atmospheric conditions, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 15019-15024, 2014.

- 301 R.-J. Huang, Y. Zhang, C. Bozzetti, K.-F. Ho, J.-J. Cao, Y. Han, K. R. Daellenbach, J. G. Slowik, S. M. Platt, F. Canonaco, P. Zotter, R. Wolf, S. M. Pieber, E. A. Brun, M. Crippa, G. Ciarelli, A. Piazzalunga, M. Schwikowski, G. Abbazade, J. Schnelle-Kreis, R. Zimmermann, Z. An, S. Szidat, U. Baltensperger, I. E. Haddad, A. S. H. Prevot, High secondary aerosol contribution to particulate pollution during haze events in China, *Nature*, 514, 218-222, 2014.
- 300 W. Ait-Helal, A. Borbon, S. Sauvage, J. A. de Gouw, A. Colomb, V. Gros, F. Freutel, M. Crippa, C. Afif, U. Baltensperger, M. Beekmann, J. F. Doussin, R. Durand-Jolibois, I. Fronval, N. Grand, T. Leonardis, M. Lopez, V. Michoud, K. Miet, S. Perrier, A. S. H. Prévôt, J. Schneider, G. Siour, P. Zapf, N. Locoge, Volatile and intermediate volatility organic compounds in suburban Paris: variability, origin and importance for SOA formation, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 10439-10464, 2014.
- 299 E. Hammer, M. Gysel, G. C. Roberts, T. Elias, J. Hofer, C. R. Hoyle, N. Bukowiecki, J. C. Dupont, F. Burnet, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Size-dependent particle activation properties in fog during the ParisFog 2012/13 field campaign, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 10517-10533, 2014.
- 298 A. P. Praplan, K. Hegyi-Gaeggeler, P. Barmet, L. Pfaffenberger, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, Online measurements of water-soluble organic acids in the gas and aerosol phase from the photooxidation of 1,3,5-trimethylbenzene, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 8665-8677, 2014.
- 297 M. Crippa, F. Canonaco, V. A. Lanz, M. Äijälä, J. D. Allan, S. Carbone, G. Capes, D. Ceburnis, M. Dall'Osto, D. A. Day, P. F. DeCarlo, M. Ehn, A. Eriksson, E. Freney, L. Hildebrandt Ruiz, R. Hillamo, J. L. Jimenez, H. Junninen, A. Kiendler-Scharr, A. M. Kortelainen, M. Kulmala, A. Laaksonen, A. A. Mensah, C. Mohr, E. Nemitz, C. O'Dowd, J. Ovadnevaite, S. N. Pandis, T. Petäjä, L. Poulain, S. Saarikoski, K. Sellegri, E. Swietlicki, P. Tiitta, D. R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, Organic aerosol components derived from 25 AMS data sets across Europe using a consistent ME-2 based source apportionment approach, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 6159-6176, 2014.
- 296 D. C. S. Beddows, M. Dall'Osto, R. M. Harrison, M. Kulmala, A. Asmi, A. Wiedensohler, P. Laj, A. M. Fjaeraa, K. Sellegri, W. Birmili, N. Bukowiecki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, V. Zdimal, N. Zikova, J. P. Putaud, A. Marinoni, P. Tunved, H. C. Hansson, M. Fiebig, N. Kivekäs, E. Swietlicki, H. Lihavainen, E. Asmi, V. Ulevicius, P. P. Aalto, N. Mihalopoulos, N. Kalivitis, I. Kalapov, G. Kiss, G. de Leeuw, B. Henzing, C. O'Dowd, S. G. Jennings, H. Flentje, F. Meinhardt, L. Ries, H. A. C. Denier van der Gon, A. J. H. Visschedijk, Variations in tropospheric submicron particle size distributions across the European continent 2008–2009, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 4327-4348, 2014.
- 295 P. Zotter, I. El-Haddad, Y. Zhang, P. L. Hayes, X. Zhang, Y.-H. Lin, L. Wacker, J. Schnelle-Kreis, G. Abbazade, R. Zimmermann, J. D. Surratt, R. Weber, J. L. Jimenez, S. Szidat, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, Diurnal cycle of fossil and nonfossil carbon using radiocarbon analyses during CalNex, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 119, 11, 6818–6835, 2014.
- 294 P. Zieger, R. Fierz-Schmidhauser, L. Poulain, T. Müller, W. Birmili, G. Spindler, A. Wiedensohler, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Influence of water uptake on the aerosol particle light scattering coefficients of the Central European aerosol, *Tellus B*, 66, 22716, 2014.
- 293 F. Riccobono, S. Schobesberger, C. E. Scott, J. Dommen, I. K. Ortega, L. Rondo, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, A. David, A. Downard, E. M. Dunne, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, R. C. Flagan, A. Franchin, A. Hansel, H. Junninen, M. Kajos, H. Keskinen, A. Kupc,

- A. Kürten, A. N. Kvashin, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, T. Nieminen, A. Onnela, T. Petäjä, A. P. Praplan, F. D. Santos, S. Schallhart, J. H. Seinfeld, M. Sipilä, D. V. Spracklen, Y. Stozhkov, F. Stratmann, A. Tomé, G. Tsagkogeorgas, P. Vaattovaara, Y. Viisanen, A. Vrtala, P. E. Wagner, E. Weingartner, H. Wex, D. Wimmer, K. S. Carslaw, J. Curtius, N. M. Donahue, J. Kirkby, M. Kulmala, D. R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, Oxidation products of biogenic emissions contribute to nucleation of atmospheric particles, *Science*, 344, 717-721, 2014.
- 292 S. M. Platt, I. E. Haddad, S. M. Pieber, R. J. Huang, A. A. Zardini, M. Clairotte, R. Suarez-Bertoa, P. Barmet, L. Pfaffenberger, R. Wolf, J. G. Slowik, S. J. Fuller, M. Kalberer, R. Chirico, J. Dommen, C. Astorga, R. Zimmermann, N. Marchand, S. Hellebust, B. Temime-Roussel, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, Two-stroke scooters are a dominant source of air pollution in many cities, *Nat. Commun.*, 5, 3749, 2014.
- 291 A. A. Zardini, S. M. Platt, M. Clairotte, I. El Haddad, B. Temime-Roussel, N. Marchand, I. Ježek, L. Drinovec, G. Močnik, J. G. Slowik, U. Manfredi, A. S. H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, C. Astorga, Effects of alkylate fuel on exhaust emissions and secondary aerosol formation of a 2-stroke and a 4-stroke scooter, *Atmos. Environ.*, 94, 307-315, 2014.
- 290 G. W. Mann, K. S. Carslaw, C. L. Reddington, K. J. Pringle, M. Schulz, A. Asmi, D. V. Spracklen, D. A. Ridley, M. T. Woodhouse, L. A. Lee, K. Zhang, S. J. Ghan, R. C. Easter, X. Liu, P. Stier, Y. H. Lee, P. J. Adams, H. Tost, J. Lelieveld, S. E. Bauer, K. Tsigaridis, T. P. C. van Noije, A. Strunk, E. Vignati, N. Bellouin, M. Dalvi, C. E. Johnson, T. Bergman, H. Kokkola, K. von Salzen, F. Yu, G. Luo, A. Petzold, J. Heintzenberg, A. Clarke, J. A. Ogren, J. Gras, U. Baltensperger, U. Kaminski, S. G. Jennings, C. D. O'Dowd, R. M. Harrison, D. C. S. Beddows, M. Kulmala, Y. Viisanen, V. Ulevicius, N. Mihalopoulos, V. Zdimal, M. Fiebig, H. C. Hansson, E. Swietlicki, J. S. Henzing, Intercomparison and evaluation of global aerosol microphysical properties among AeroCom models of a range of complexity, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 4679-4713, 2014.
- 289 S. L. von der Weiden-Reinmüller, F. Drewnick, M. Crippa, A. S. H. Prévôt, F. Meleux, U. Baltensperger, M. Beekmann, S. Borrmann, Application of mobile aerosol and trace gas measurements for the investigation of megacity air pollution emissions: the Paris metropolitan area, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 7, 279-299, 2014.
- 288 E. Hammer, N. Bukowiecki, M. Gysel, Z. Jurányi, C. R. Hoyle, R. Vogt, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Investigation of the effective peak supersaturation for liquid-phase clouds at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch, Switzerland (3580 m a.s.l.), *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 14, 1123-1139, 2014.
- 287 U. Baltensperger, E. Bruns, J. Dommen, I. E. Haddad, M. F. Heringa, A. S. H. Prévôt, J. G. Slowik, E. Weingartner, C. Hueglin, H. Herich, A. Keller, H. Burtscher, T. Heck, N. K. Meyer, Holzfeuerungen: eine bedeutende Quelle von Feinstaub in der Schweiz, *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen*, 164, 420-427, 2013.
- 286 R. Fröhlich, M. J. Cubison, J. G. Slowik, N. Bukowiecki, A. S. H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, J. Schneider, J. R. Kimmel, M. Gonin, U. Rohner, D. R. Worsnop, J. T. Jayne, The ToF-ACSM: a portable aerosol chemical speciation monitor with TOFMS detection, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 6, 3225-3241, 2013.
- 285 F. Canonaco, M. Crippa, J. G. Slowik, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, SoFi, an IGOR-based interface for the efficient use of the generalized multilinear engine (ME-2) for the source apportionment: ME-2 application to aerosol mass spectrometer data, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 6, 3649-3661, 2013.

- 284 P. Zieger, R. Fierz-Schmidhauser, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Effects of relative humidity on aerosol light scattering: results from different European sites, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 10609-10631, 2013.
- 283 R. M. Healy, J. Sciare, L. Poulain, M. Crippa, A. Wiedensohler, A. S. H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, R. Sarda-Estève, M. L. McGuire, C. H. Jeong, E. McGillicuddy, I. P. O'Connor, J. R. Sodeau, G. J. Evans, J. C. Wenger, Quantitative determination of carbonaceous particle mixing state in Paris using single-particle mass spectrometer and aerosol mass spectrometer measurements, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 9479-9496, 2013.
- 282 S. Schobesberger, H. Junninen, F. Bianchi, G. Lönn, M. Ehn, K. Lehtipalo, J. Dommen, S. Ehrhart, I. K. Ortega, A. Franchin, T. Nieminen, F. Riccobono, M. Hutterli, J. Duplissy, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, M. Breitenlechner, A. J. Downard, E. M. Dunne, R. C. Flagan, M. Kajos, H. Keskinen, J. Kirkby, A. Kupc, A. Kürten, T. Kurtén, A. Laaksonen, S. Mathot, A. Onnela, A. P. Praplan, L. Rondo, F. D. Santos, S. Schallhart, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Sipilä, A. Tomé, G. Tsagkogeorgas, H. Vehkamäki, D. Wimmer, U. Baltensperger, K. S. Carslaw, J. Curtius, A. Hansel, T. Petäjä, M. Kulmala, N. M. Donahue, D. R. Worsnop, Molecular understanding of atmospheric particle formation from sulfuric acid and large oxidized organic molecules, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 110, 17223-17228, 2013.
- 281 J. Almeida, S. Schobesberger, A. Kurten, I. K. Ortega, O. Kupiainen-Maatta, A. P. Praplan, A. Adamov, A. Amorim, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, A. David, J. Dommen, N. M. Donahue, A. Downard, E. Dunne, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, R. C. Flagan, A. Franchin, R. Guida, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, M. Heinritzi, H. Henschel, T. Jokinen, H. Junninen, M. Kajos, J. Kangasluoma, H. Keskinen, A. Kupc, T. Kurten, A. N. Kvashin, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, M. Leiminger, J. Leppa, V. Loukonen, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, M. J. McGrath, T. Nieminen, T. Olenius, A. Onnela, T. Petaja, F. Riccobono, I. Riipinen, M. Rissanen, L. Rondo, T. Ruuskanen, F. D. Santos, N. Sarnela, S. Schallhart, R. Schnitzhofer, J. H. Seinfeld, M. Simon, M. Sipilä, Y. Stozhkov, F. Stratmann, A. Tome, J. Trostl, G. Tsagkogeorgas, P. Vaattovaara, Y. Viisanen, A. Virtanen, A. Vrtala, P. E. Wagner, E. Weingartner, H. Wex, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P. Ye, T. Yli-Juuti, K. S. Carslaw, M. Kulmala, J. Curtius, U. Baltensperger, D. R. Worsnop, H. Vehkamäki, J. Kirkby, Molecular understanding of sulphuric acid-amine particle nucleation in the atmosphere, *Nature*, 502, 359-363, 2013.
- 280 N. M. Donahue, I. K. Ortega, W. Chuang, I. Riipinen, F. Riccobono, S. Schobesberger, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, D. R. Worsnop, H. Vehkamäki, How do organic vapors contribute to new-particle formation?, *Faraday Discuss.*, 165, 91-104, 2013.
- 279 P. Mertes, A. P. Praplan, L. Kunzi, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, M. Geiser, E. Weingartner, J. Ricka, M. Fierz, M. Kalberer, A compact and portable deposition chamber to study nanoparticles in air-exposed tissue, *J. Aerosol Med. Pulm. Drug Deliv.*, 26, 228-35, 2013.
- 278 M. Crippa, F. Canonaco, J. G. Slowik, I. El Haddad, P. F. DeCarlo, C. Mohr, M. F. Heringa, R. Chirico, N. Marchand, B. Temime-Roussel, E. Abidi, L. Poulain, A. Wiedensohler, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, Primary and secondary organic aerosol origin by combined gas-particle phase source apportionment, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 8411-8426, 2013.
- 277 S. M. Platt, I. El Haddad, A. A. Zardini, M. Clairotte, C. Astorga, R. Wolf, J. G. Slowik, B. Temime-Roussel, N. Marchand, I. Ježek, L. Drinovec, G. Močnik, O. Möhler, R. Richter, P. Barmet, F. Bianchi, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, Secondary organic aerosol formation from gasoline vehicle emissions in a new mobile environmental reaction chamber, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 9141-9158, 2013.

- 276 A. Petzold, J. A. Ogren, M. Fiebig, P. Laj, S. M. Li, U. Baltensperger, T. Holzer-Popp, S. Kinne, G. Pappalardo, N. Sugimoto, C. Wehrli, A. Wiedensohler, X. Y. Zhang, Recommendations for reporting "black carbon" measurements, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 8365-8379, 2013.
- 275 Z. Jurányi, T. Tritscher, M. Gysel, M. Laborde, L. Gomes, G. Roberts, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Hygroscopic mixing state of urban aerosol derived from size-resolved cloud condensation nuclei measurements during the MEGAPOLI campaign in Paris, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 6431-6446, 2013.
- 274 L. Pfaffenberger, P. Barmet, J.G. Slowik, A.P. Praplan, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, The link between organic aerosol mass loading and degree of oxygenation: an α -pinene photooxidation study, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 6493-6506, 2013.
- 273 Q. J. Zhang, M. Beekmann, F. Drewnick, F. Freutel, J. Schneider, M. Crippa, A. S. H. Prevot, U. Baltensperger, L. Poulain, A. Wiedensohler, J. Sciare, V. Gros, A. Borbon, A. Colomb, V. Michoud, J. F. Doussin, H. A. C. Denier van der Gon, M. Haefelin, J. C. Dupont, G. Siour, H. Petetin, B. Bessagnet, S. N. Pandis, A. Hodzic, O. Sanchez, C. Honoré, O. Perrussel, Formation of organic aerosol in the Paris region during the MEGAPOLI summer campaign: evaluation of the volatility-basis-set approach within the CHIMERE model, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 5767-5790, 2013.
- 272 H. Keskinen, A. Virtanen, J. Joutsensaari, G. Tsagkogeorgas, J. Duplissy, S. Schobesberger, M. Gysel, F. Riccobono, J. G. Slowik, F. Bianchi, T. Yli-Juuti, K. Lehtipalo, L. Rondo, M. Breitenlechner, A. Kupc, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, E. M. Dunne, A. J. Downard, S. Ehrhart, A. Franchin, M. K. Kajos, J. Kirkby, A. Kürten, T. Nieminen, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, P. Miettinen, A. Onnela, T. Petäjä, A. Praplan, F. D. Santos, S. Schallhart, M. Sipilä, Y. Stozhkov, A. Tomé, P. Vaattovaara, D. Wimmer, A. Prevot, J. Dommen, N. M. Donahue, R. C. Flagan, E. Weingartner, Y. Viisanen, I. Riipinen, A. Hansel, J. Curtius, M. Kulmala, D. R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, H. Wex, F. Stratmann, A. Laaksonen, Evolution of particle composition in CLOUD nucleation experiments, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 5587-5600, 2013.
- 271 M. Crippa, I. El Haddad, J. G. Slowik, P. F. DeCarlo, C. Mohr, M. F. Heringa, R. Chirico, N. Marchand, J. Sciare, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, Identification of marine and continental aerosol sources in Paris using high resolution aerosol mass spectrometry, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 118, 1950-1963, 2013.
- 270 M. Laborde, M. Crippa, T. Tritscher, Z. Jurányi, P. F. Decarlo, B. Temime-Roussel, N. Marchand, S. Eckhardt, A. Stohl, U. Baltensperger, A. S. H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, Black carbon physical properties and mixing state in the European megacity Paris, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 5831-5856, 2013.
- 269 C. J. Kampf, E. M. Waxman, J. G. Slowik, J. Dommen, L. Pfaffenberger, A. P. Praplan, A. S. H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, T. Hoffmann, R. Volkamer, Effective Henry's Law partitioning and the salting constant of glyoxal in aerosols containing sulfate, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 47, 4236-4244, 2013.
- 267 K. M. Shakya, S. Liu, S. Takahama, L. M. Russell, F. N. Keutsch, M. M. Galloway, J. E. Shilling, N. Hiranuma, C. Song, H. Kim, S. E. Paulson, L. Pfaffenberger, P. Barmet, J. Slowik, A. S. H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, Similarities in STXM-NEXAFS spectra of atmospheric particles and secondary organic aerosol generated from glyoxal, α -pinene, isoprene, 1,2,4-trimethylbenzene, and d-limonene, *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 47, 543-555, 2013.

- 266 M. Frosch, M. Bilde, A. Nenes, A.P. Praplan, Z. Jurányi, J. Dommen, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, CCN activity and volatility of β -caryophyllene secondary organic aerosol, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 2283-2297, 2013.
- 265 M. Martin, T. Tritscher, Z. Jurányi, M.F. Heringa, B. Sierau, E. Weingartner, R. Chirico, M. Gysel, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, U. Lohmann, Hygroscopic properties of fresh and aged wood burning particles, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 56, 15-29, 2013.
- 264 A. Asmi, M. Collaud Coen, J.A. Ogren, E. Andrews, P. Sheridan, A. Jefferson, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, N. Bukowiecki, H. Lihavainen, N. Kivekäs, E. Asmi, P.P. Aalto, M. Kulmala, A. Wiedensohler, W. Birmili, A. Hamed, C. O'Dowd, S. G Jennings, R. Weller, H. Flentje, A.M. Fjaeraa, M. Fiebig, C.L. Myhre, A.G. Hallar, E. Swietlicki, A. Kristensson, P. Laj, Aerosol decadal trends - Part 2: In-situ aerosol particle number concentrations at GAW and ACTRIS stations, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 895-916, 2013.
- 263 M. Collaud Coen, E. Andrews, A. Asmi, U. Baltensperger, N. Bukowiecki, D. Day, M. Fiebig, A.M. Fjaeraa, H. Flentje, A. Hyvärinen, A. Jefferson, S.G. Jennings, G. Kouvarakis, H. Lihavainen, C. Lund Myhre, W.C. Malm, N. Mihapopoulos, J.V. Molenar, C. O'Dowd, J.A. Ogren, B.A. Schichtel, P. Sheridan, A. Virkkula, E. Weingartner, R. Weller, P. Laj, Aerosol decadal trends Part 1: In-situ optical measurements at GAW and IMPROVE stations, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 13, 869-894, 2013.
- 262 M. Crippa, P.F. DeCarlo, J.G. Slowik, C. Mohr, M.F. Heringa, R. Chirico, L. Poulain, F. Freutel, J. Sciare, J. Cozic, C.F. Di Marco, M. Elsasser, J.B. Nicolas, N. Marchand, E. Abidi, A. Wiedensohler, F. Drewnick, J. Schneider, S. Borrmann, E. Nemitz, R. Zimmermann, J.L. Jaffrezo, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Wintertime aerosol chemical composition and source apportionment of the organic fraction in the metropolitan area of Paris, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 961-981, 2013.
- 261 F. Freutel, J. Schneider, F. Drewnick, S.L. von der Weiden-Reinüller, M. Crippa, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, L. Poulain, A. Wiedensohler, J. Sciare, R. Sarda-Estève, J.F. Burkhardt, S. Eckhardt, A. Stohl, V. Gros, A. Colomb, V. Michoud, J.F. Doussin, A. Borbon, M. Haeffelin, Y. Morille, M. Beekmann, S. Borrmann, Aerosol particle measurements at three stationary sites in the megacity of Paris during summer 2009: meteorology and air mass origin dominate aerosol particle composition and size distribution, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 933-959, 2013.
- 260 C. Chou, Z.A. Kanji, O. Stetzer, T. Tritscher, R. Chirico, M.F. Heringa, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, U. Lohmann, Effect of photochemical ageing on the ice nucleation properties of diesel and wood burning particles, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 2, 761-772, 2013.
- 259 L. Künzi, P. Mertes, S. Schneider, N. Jeannet, C. Menzi, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, M. Salathe, M. Kalberer, M. Geiser, Responses of lung cells to realistic exposure of primary and aged carbonaceous aerosols, *Atmos. Environ.*, 68, 143-150, 2013.
- 258 Y.L. Zhang, N. Perron, V.G. Ciobanu, P. Zotter, M.C. Minguillón, L. Wacker, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, S. Szidat, On the isolation of OC and EC and the optimal strategy of radiocarbon-based source apportionment of carbonaceous aerosols, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12, 10841-10856, 2012.
- 257 J.P. Pietikäinen, D. O'Donnell, C. Teichmann, U. Karstens, S. Pfeifer, J. Kazil, R. Podzun, S. Fiedler, H. Kokkola, W. Birmili, C. O'Dowd, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, R. Gehrig, G. Spindler, M. Kulmala, J. Feichter, D. Jacob, A. Laaksonen, The regional aerosol-climate model REMO-HAM, *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 5, 1323-1339, 2012.

- 256 S. Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, D.C. Oderbolz, I. Barmpadimos, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Sensitivity of ozone and aerosols to precursor emissions in Europe, *Int. J. of Environment and Pollution*, Vol. 50, No.1/2/3/4, 451-459, 2012.
- 255 A.P. Praplan, P. Barmet, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, Cyclobutyl methyl ketone as a model compound for pinonic acid to elucidate oxidation mechanisms, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12, 22, 10749-10758, 2012.
- 254 F. Riccobono, L. Rondo, M. Sipilä, P. Barmet, J. Curtius, J. Dommen, M. Ehn, S. Ehrhart, M. Kulmala, A. Kürten, J. Mikkilä, P. Paasonen, T. Petäjä, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Contribution of sulfuric acid and oxidized organic compounds to particle formation and growth, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12, 9427-9439, 2012.
- 253 A.P. Praplan, F. Bianchi, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, Dimethylamine and ammonia measurements with ion chromatography during the CLOUD4 campaign, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 5, 2161-2167, 2012.
- 252 F. Bianchi, J. Dommen, S. Mathot, U. Baltensperger, On-line determination of ammonia at low pptv mixing ratios in the CLOUD chamber, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 5, 1719-1725, 2012.
- 251 P. Mertes, L. Pfaffenberger, J. Dommen, M. Kalberer, U. Baltensperger, Development of a sensitive long path absorption photometer to quantify peroxides in aerosol particles (Peroxide-LOPAP), *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 5, 2339-2348, 2012.
- 250 P. Zieger, E. Kienast-Sjögren, M. Starace, J. von Bismarck, N. Bukowiecki, U. Baltensperger, F.G. Wienhold, T. Peter, T. Ruhtz, M. Collaud Coen, L. Vuilleumier, O. Maier, E. Emili, C. Popp, E. Weingartner, Spatial variation of aerosol optical properties around the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch (3580 m a.s.l.), *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12, 7231-7249, 2012.
- 249 C.J. Schrijver, J. Beer, U. Baltensperger, E.W. Cliver, M. Güdel, H.S. Hudson, K.G. McCracken, R.A. Osten, T. Peter, D.R. Soderblom, I.G. Usoskin, E.W. Wolff, Estimating the frequency of extremely energetic solar events, based on solar, stellar, lunar, and terrestrial records, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 117, A8, A08103, 2012.
- 248 M.C. Minguillón, X. Querol, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Fine and coarse PM composition and sources in rural and urban sites in Switzerland: Local or regional pollution?, *Sci. Tot. Environ.*, 427-428, 0, 191-202, 2012.
- 247 M. Laborde, P. Mertes, P. Zieger, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, M. Gysel, Sensitivity of the Single Particle Soot Photometer to different black carbon types, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 5, 1031-1043, 2012.
- 246 Y. Liu, A. Monod, T. Tritscher, A.P. Praplan, P.F. DeCarlo, B. Temime-Roussel, E. Quivet, N. Marchand, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, Aqueous phase processing of secondary organic aerosol from isoprene photooxidation, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12, 5879-5895, 2012.
- 245 N.M. Donahue, K.M. Henry, T.F. Mentel, A. Kiendler-Scharr, C. Spindler, B. Bohn, T. Brauers, H.P. Dorn, H. Fuchs, R. Tillmann, A. Wahner, H. Saathoff, K.H. Naumann, O. Möhler, T. Leisner, L. Müller, M.C. Reinnig, T. Hoffmann, K. Salo, M. Hallquist, M. Frosch, M. Bilde, T. Tritscher, P. Barmet, A.P. Praplan, P.F. DeCarlo, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Aging of biogenic secondary organic aerosol via gas-phase OH radical reactions, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 109, 13503-13508, 2012.

- 244 M.F. Heringa, P.F. DeCarlo, R. Chirico, A. Lauber, A. Doberer, J. Good, T. Nussbaumer, A. Keller, H. Burtscher, A. Richard, B. Miljevic, A.S.H. Prevot, U. Baltensperger, Time-resolved characterization of primary emissions from residential wood combustion appliances, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 46, 11418-11425, 2012.
- 243 P. Barmet, J. Dommen, P.F. DeCarlo, T. Tritscher, A.P. Praplan, S.M. Platt, A.S.H. Prévôt, N.M. Donahue, U. Baltensperger, OH clock determination by proton transfer reaction mass spectrometry at an environmental chamber, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 5, 647-656, 2012.
- 242 M.F. Heringa, P.F. DeCarlo, R. Chirico, T. Tritscher, M. Clairotte, C. Mohr, M. Crippa, J.G. Slowik, L. Pfaffenberger, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, A new method to discriminate secondary organic aerosols from different sources using high-resolution aerosol mass spectra, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12, 2189-2203, 2012.
- 241 M. Müller, M. Graus, A. Wisthaler, A. Hansel, A. Metzger, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, Analysis of high mass resolution PTR-TOF mass spectra from 1,3,5-trimethylbenzene (TMB) environmental chamber experiments, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 12, 829-843, 2012.
- 240 C. Mohr, P.F. DeCarlo, M.F. Heringa, R. Chirico, J.G. Slowik, R. Richter, C. Reche, A. Alastuey, X. Querol, R. Seco, J. Peñuelas, J.L. Jiménez, M. Crippa, R. Zimmermann, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Identification and quantification of organic aerosol from cooking and other sources in Barcelona using aerosol mass spectrometer data, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12, 1649-1665, 2012.
- 239 M. Kulmala, A. Asmi, H.K. Lappalainen, U. Baltensperger, J.L. Brenguier, M.C. Facchini, H.C. Hansson, Ø. Hov, C.D. O'Dowd, U. Pöschl, A. Wiedensohler, R. Boers, O. Boucher, G. de Leeuw, H. Denier van den Gon, J. Feichter, R. Krejci, P. Laj, H. Lihavainen, U. Lohmann, G. McFiggans, T. Mentel, C. Pilinis, I. Riipinen, M. Schulz, A. Stohl, E. Swietlicki, E. Vignati, M. Amann, M. Amann, C. Alves, S. Arabas, P. Artaxo, D.C.S. Beddows, R. Bergström, J.P. Beukes, M. Bilde, J.F. Burkhardt, F. Canonaco, S. Clegg, H. Coe, S. Crumeyrolle, B. D'Anna, S. Decesari, S. Gilardoni, M. Fischer, A.M. Fjæraa, C. Fountoukis, C. George, L. Gomes, P. Halloran, T. Hamburger, R.M. Harrison, H. Herrmann, T. Hoffmann, C. Hoose, M. Hu, U. Hörrak, Y. Iinuma, T. Iversen, M. Josipovic, M. Kanakidou, A. Kiendler-Scharr, A. Kirkevåg, G. Kiss, Z. Klimont, P. Kolmonen, M. Komppula, J.E. Kristjánsson, L. Laakso, A. Laaksonen, L. Labonnote, V.A. Lanz, K.E.J. Lehtinen, R. Makkonen, G. McMeeking, J. Merikanto, A. Minikin, S. Mirme, W.T. Morgan, E. Nemitz, D. O'Donnell, T.S. Panwar, H. Pawlowska, A. Petzold, J.J. Pienaar, C. Pio, C. Plass-Duelmer, A.S.H. Prévôt, S. Pryor, C.L. Reddington, G. Roberts, D. Rosenfeld, J. Schwarz, Ø. Seland, K. Sellegri, X.J. Shen, M. Shiraiwa, H. Siebert, B. Sierau, D. Simpson, J.Y. Sun, D. Topping, P. Tunved, P. Vaattovaara, V. Vakkari, J.P. Veefkind, A. Visschedijk, H. Vuollekoski, R. Vuolo, B. Wehner, J. Wildt, S. Woodward, D.R. Worsnop, G.J. van Zadelhoff, A.A. Zardini, K. Zhang, P.G. van Zyl, V.M. Kerminen, K. S. Carslaw, S.N. Pandis, General overview: European Integrated project on Aerosol Cloud Climate and Air Quality interactions (EUCAARI) integrating aerosol research from nano to global scales, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 13061-13143, 2011.
- 238 C.L. Reddington, K.S. Carslaw, D.V. Spracklen, M.G. Frontoso, L. Collins, J. Merikanto, A. Minikin, T. Hamburger, H. Coe, M. Kulmala, P. Aalto, H. Flentje, C. Plass-Dülmer, W. Birmili, A. Wiedensohler, B. Wehner, T. Tuch, A. Sonntag, C.D. O'Dowd, S.G. Jennings, R. Dupuy, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, H.C. Hansson, P. Tunved, P. Laj, K. Sellegri, J. Boulon, J.P. Putaud, C. Gruening, E. Swietlicki, P. Roldin, J.S. Henzing, M. Moerman, N. Mihalopoulos, G. Kouvarakis, V. Zdímal, N. Zíková, A. Marinoni, P. Bonasoni, R. Duchi, Primary versus secondary contributions to particle number concentrations in the European boundary layer, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 11, 12007-12036, 2011.

- 237 M.C. Minguillón, N. Perron, X. Querol, S. Szidat, S.M. Fahrni, A. Alastuey, J.L. Jimenez, C. Mohr, A.M. Ortega, D.A. Day, V.A. Lanz, L. Wacker, C. Reche, M. Cusack, F. Amato, G. Kiss, A. Hoffer, S. Decesari, F. Moretti, R. Hillamo, K. Teinilä, R. Seco, J. Peñuelas, A. Metzger, S. Schallhart, M. Müller, A. Hansel, J.F. Burkhardt, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Fossil versus contemporary sources of fine elemental and organic carbonaceous particulate matter during the DAURE campaign in Northeast Spain, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 11, 12067-12084, 2011.
- 236 L. Hildebrandt, E. Kostenidou, V.A. Lanz, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, N. Mihalopoulos, A. Laaksonen, N.M. Donahue, S.N. Pandis, Sources and atmospheric processing of organic aerosol in the Mediterranean: insights from aerosol mass spectrometer factor analysis, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 12499-12515, 2011.
- 235 F. Amato, M. Pandolfi, T. Moreno, M. Furger, J. Pey, A. Alastuey, N. Bukowiecki, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, X. Querol, Sources and variability of inhalable road dust particles in three European cities, *Atmos. Environ.*, 45, 6777-6787, 2011.
- 234 M. Frosch, M. Bilde, P.F. DeCarlo, Z. Juranyi, T. Tritscher, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Relating cloud condensation nuclei activity and oxidation level of α -pinene secondary organic aerosol, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 116, D22212, 2011.
- 233 I. Barmpadimos, M. Nufer, D.C. Oderbolz, J. Keller, S. Aksoyoglu, C. Hueglin, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, The weekly cycle of ambient concentrations and traffic emissions of coarse (PM10 - PM2.5) atmospheric particles, *Atmos. Environ.*, 45, 4580-4590, 2011.
- 232 E. Andrews, J.A. Ogren, P. Bonasoni, A. Marinoni, E. Cuevas, S. Rodríguez, J.Y. Sun, D.A. Jaffe, E.V. Fischer, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, M.C. Coen, S. Sharma, A.M. Macdonald, W.R. Leaitch, N.H. Lin, P. Laj, T. Arsov, I. Kalapov, A. Jefferson, P. Sheridan, Climatology of aerosol radiative properties in the free troposphere, *Atmos. Res.*, 102, 365-393, doi:10.1029/2010JD015199, 2011.
- 231 T. Tritscher, J. Dommen, P.F. DeCarlo, M. Gysel, P.B. Barmet, A.P. Praplan, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, I. Riipinen, N.M. Donahue, U. Baltensperger, Volatility and hygroscopicity of aging secondary organic aerosol in a smog chamber, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 11477-11496, 2011.
- 230 V. Zelenay, R. Mooser, T. Tritscher, A. Krépelová, M.F. Heringa, R. Chirico, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, J. Dommen, B. Watts, J. Raabe, T. Huthwelker, M. Ammann, Aging induced changes on NEXAFS fingerprints in individual combustion particles, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 11777-11791, 2011.
- 229 J. Kirkby, J. Curtius, J. Almeida, E. Dunne, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, A. Franchin, S. Gagne, L. Ickes, A. Kurten, A. Kupc, A. Metzger, F. Riccobono, L. Rondo, S. Schobesberger, G. Tsagkogeorgas, D. Wimmer, A. Amorim, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, A. David, J. Dommen, A. Downard, M. Ehn, R.C. Flagan, S. Haider, A. Hansel, D. Hauser, W. Jud, H. Junninen, F. Kreissl, A. Kvashin, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, J. Lima, E.R. Lovejoy, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, J. Mikkilä, P. Minginette, S. Mogo, T. Nieminen, A. Onnela, P. Pereira, T. Petaja, R. Schnitzhofer, J.H. Seinfeld, M. Sipila, Y. Stozhkov, F. Stratmann, A. Tome, J. Vanhanen, Y. Viisanen, A. Vrtala, P.E. Wagner, H. Walther, E. Weingartner, H. Wex, P.M. Winkler, K.S. Carslaw, D.R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, Role of sulphuric acid, ammonia and galactic cosmic rays in atmospheric aerosol nucleation, *Nature*, 476, 429-433, 2011.

- 228 T. Tritscher, Z. Jurányi, M. Martin, R. Chirico, M. Gysel, A.M. Heringa, P.F. DeCarlo, B. Sierau, A. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Changes of hygroscopicity and morphology during aging of diesel soot, *Environ. Res. Lett.*, 6, 1748-9326, 2011.
- 227 C. Mohr, R. Richter, P.F. DeCarlo, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Spatial variation of chemical composition and sources of submicron aerosol in Zurich during wintertime using mobile aerosol mass spectrometer data, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 7465-7482, 2011.
- 226 S. Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, I. Barmpadimos, D. Oderbolz, V.A. Lanz, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol modelling in Europe with a focus on Switzerland during summer and winter episodes, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 7355-7373, 2011.
- 225 N. Bukowiecki, P. Zieger, E. Weingartner, Z. Jurányi, M. Gysel, B. Neining, B. Schneider, C. Hueglin, A. Ulrich, A. Wichser, S. Henne, D. Brunner, R. Kaegi, M. Schwikowski, L. Tobler, F.G. Wienhold, I. Engel, B. Buchmann, T. Peter, U. Baltensperger, Ground-based and airborne in-situ measurements of the Eyjafjallajökull volcanic aerosol plume in Switzerland in spring 2010, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 10011-10030, 2011.
- 224 Z. Jurányi, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, N. Bukowiecki, L. Kammermann, U. Baltensperger, A 17 month climatology of the cloud condensation nuclei number concentration at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 116, D10204, doi:10.1029/2010JD015199, 2011.
- 223 M.F. Heringa, P.F. DeCarlo, R. Chirico, T. Tritscher, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, R. Richter, G. Wehrle, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Investigation of primary and secondary particulate matter of different wood combustion appliances with a high-resolution time-of-flight aerosol mass spectrometer, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 5945-5957, 2011.
- 222 A. Asmi, A. Wiedensohler, P. Laj, A.M. Fjaeraa, K. Sellegri, W. Birmili, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, V. Zdimal, N. Zikova, J.P. Putaud, A. Marinoni, P. Tunved, H.C. Hansson, M. Fiebig, N. Kivekäs, H. Lihavainen, E. Asmi, V. Ulevicius, P.P. Aalto, E. Swietlicki, A. Kristensson, N. Mihalopoulos, N. Kalivitis, I. Kalapov, G. Kiss, G. de Leeuw, B. Henzing, R.M. Harrison, D. Beddows, C. O'Dowd, S.G. Jennings, H. Flentje, K. Weinhold, F. Meinhardt, L. Ries, M. Kulmala, Number size distributions and seasonality of submicron particles in Europe 2008-2009, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 5505-5538, 2011.
- 221 A. Richard, M.F.D. Gianini, C. Mohr, M. Furger, N. Bukowiecki, M.C. Minguillon, P. Lienemann, U. Flechsig, K. Appel, P.F. DeCarlo, M.F. Heringa, R. Chirico, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Source apportionment of size and time resolved trace elements and organic aerosols from an urban courtyard site in Switzerland, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 8945-8963, 2011.
- 220 M. Collaud Coen, E. Weingartner, M. Furger, S. Nyeki, A.S.H. Prévôt, M. Steinbacher, U. Baltensperger, Planetary boundary influence at the Jungfraujoch analyzed by aerosol cycles and synoptic weather types, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 5931-5944, 2011.
- 218 R. Chirico, A.S.H. Prévôt, P.F. DeCarlo, M.F. Heringa, R. Richter, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol and trace gas vehicle emission factors measured in a tunnel using an Aerosol Mass Spectrometer and other on-line instrumentation, *Atmos. Environ.*, 45, 2182-2192, 2011.
- 217 J. Duplissy, P.F. DeCarlo, J. Dommen, M.R. Alfarra, A. Metzger, I. Barmpadimos, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, T. Tritscher, M. Gysel, A.C. Aiken, J.L. Jimenez, M. Canagaratna, D.R. Worsnop, D.R. Collins, J.M. Tomlinson, U. Baltensperger, Relating

- hygroscopicity and composition of organic aerosol particulate matter, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 1155-1165, 2011.
- 216 P. Zieger, E. Weingartner, J. Henzing, M. Moerman, G. De Leeuw, J. Mikkilä, M. Ehn, T. Petäjä, K. Clémer, M. van Roozendaal, S. Yilmaz, U. Friess, H. Irie, T. Wagner, R. Shaiganfar, S. Beirle, A. Apituley, K. Wilson, U. Baltensperger, Comparison of ambient aerosol extinction coefficients obtained from in-situ, MAX-DOAS and LIDAR measurements at Cabauw, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 11, 2603-2624, 2011.
- 215 T.W. Adam, R. Chirico, M. Clairotte, M. Elsasser, U. Manfredi, G. Martini, M. Sklorz, T. Streibel, A.M. Hering, P.F. DeCarlo, U. Baltensperger et al., Application of modern online instrumentation for chemical analysis of gas and particulate phases of exhaust at the European commission heavy-duty vehicle emission laboratory, *Anal. Chem.* 83, 67-76, 2011.
- 214 L. Kammermann, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, 13-month climatology of the aerosol hygroscopicity at the free tropospheric site Jungfraujoch (3580 m a.s.l.), *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 10717-10732, 2010.
- 213 R. Chirico, P.F. DeCarlo, M.F. Heringa, T. Tritscher, R. Richter, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, G. Wehrle, M. Gysel, M. Laborde, U. Baltensperger, Impact of aftertreatment devices on primary emissions and secondary organic aerosols formation potential from in-use diesel vehicles: results from smog chamber experiments, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 11545-11563, 2010.
- 212 V.M. Kerminen, T. Petäjä, H.E. Manninen, P. Paasonen, T. Nieminen, M. Sipilä, H. Junninen, M. Ehn, S. Gagné, L. Laakso, I. Riipinen, H. Vehkamäki, T. Kurten, I.K. Ortega, M. Dal Maso, D. Brus, A. Hyvärinen, H. Lihavainen, J. Leppä, K.E.J. Lehtinen, A. Mirme, S. Mirme, U. Hörrak, T. Berndt, F. Stratmann, W. Birmili, A. Wiedensohler, A. Metzger, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger et al., Atmospheric nucleation: highlights of the EUCAARI project and future directions, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 10829-10848, 2010.
- 211 B.H. Lee, E. Kostenidou, L. Hildebrandt, I. Riipinen, G.J. Engelhart, C. Mohr, P.F. DeCarlo, N. Mihalopoulos, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, S.N. Pandis, Measurement of the ambient organic aerosol volatility distribution: application during the Finokalia Aerosol Measurement Experiment (FAME-2008), *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 12149-12160, 2010.
- 210 R. Szmigielski, R. Vermeylen, J. Dommen, A. Metzger, W. Maenhaut, U. Baltensperger, M. Claeys, The acid effect in the formation of 2-methyltetrols from the photooxidation of isoprene in the presence of NO_x, *Atmos. Res.*, 98, 183-189, 2010.
- 209 V.A. Lanz, A.S.H. Prévôt, M.R. Alfarra, C. Mohr, P.F. DeCarlo, S. Weimer, M.F.D. Gianini, C. Hüglin, J. Schneider, O. Favez, B. D'Anna, C. George, U. Baltensperger, Characterization of aerosols chemical composition by aerosol mass spectrometry in central Europe: an overview, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 10453-10471, 2010.
- 208 A. Richard, N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann, M. Furger, M. Fierz, M.C. Minguillon, B. Weideli, R. Figi, U. Flechsig, K. Appel, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Quantitative sampling and analysis of trace elements in atmospheric aerosols: impactor characterization and Synchrotron-XRF mass calibration, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 3, 1473-1485, 2010.
- 207 J. Boulon, K. Sellegri, H. Venzac, D. Picard, E. Weingartner, G. Wehrle, M. Collaud Coen, R. Bütikofer, E. Flückiger, U. Baltensperger, P. Laj, New particle formation and ultrafine charged aerosol climatology at a high altitude site in the Alps (Jungfraujoch, 3580 m a.s.l., Switzerland), *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 9333-9349, 2010.

-
- 206 R. Fierz-Schmidhauser, P. Zieger, A. Vaishya, C. Monahan, J. Bialek, C.D. O'Dowd, S.G. Jennings, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Light scattering enhancement factors in the marine boundary layer (Mace Head, Ireland), *J. Geophys. Res.*, 115, D20204, doi:10.1029/2009JD013755, 2010.
- 205 M. Pikridas, A. Bougiatioti, L. Hildebrandt, G.J. Engelhart, E. Kostenidou, C. Mohr, A.S.H. Prévôt, G. Kouvarakis, P. Zampas, J.F. Burkhardt, B.-H. Lee, M. Psichoudaki, N. Mihalopoulos, C. Pilinis, A. Stohl, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, S.N. Pandis, The Finokalia aerosol measurement experiment - 2008(FAME-08): on overview, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 6793-6806, 2010.
- 204 B. Giechaskiel, R. Chirico, P.F. DeCarlo, M. Clairotte, T. Adam, G. Martini, M.F. Heringa, R. Richter, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, C. Astorga, Evaluation of the particle measurement programme (PMP) protocol to remove the vehicles' exhaust aerosol volatile phase, *Sci. Tot. Environ.*, 408, 5106-5116, 2010.
- 203 A.R. Rickard, K.P. Wyche, A. Metzger, P.S. Monks, A.M. Ellis, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, M.E. Jenkin, M.J. Pilling, Gas phase precursors to anthropogenic secondary organic aerosol: using the master chemical mechanism to probe detailed observations of 1,3,5-trimethylbenzene photooxidation, *Atmos. Environ.*, 44, 5423-5433, 2010.
- 202 B. Miljevic, M.F. Heringa, A. Keller, N.K. Meyer, J. Good, A. Lauber, P.F. DeCarlo, K.E. Fairfull-Smith, T. Nussbaumer, H. Burtscher, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, S.E. Bottle, Z. Ristovski, Oxidative potential of logwood and pellet burning particles assessed by a novel profluorescent nitroxide probe, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44, 6601-6607, 2010.
- 201 U. Baltensperger, Aerosols in clearer focus, *Science*, 329, 1474-1475, 2010.
- 200 N. Perron, S. Szidat, S. Fahrni, M. Ruff, L. Wacker, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Towards on-line ¹⁴C analysis of carbonaceous aerosol fractions, *Radiocarbon*, 52, 761-768, 2010.
- 199 N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann, M. Hill, M. Furger, A. Richard, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, B. Buchmann and R. Gehrig, PM10 emission factors for non-exhaust particles generated by road traffic in an urban street canyon and along a freeway in Switzerland, *Atmos. Environ.*, 44, 2330-2340, 2010.
- 198 Z. Jurányi, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, P.F. DeCarlo, L. Kammermann, U. Baltensperger, Measured and modelled cloud condensation nuclei concentration at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 7891-7906, 2010.
- 197 D. Liu, M. Flynn, M. Gysel, A. Créso Targino, I. Crawford, K. Bower, T. Choularton, Z. Jurányi, M. Steinbacher, C. Hüglin, J. Curtius, M. Kampus, A. Petzold, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. Coe, Single particle characterization of black carbon aerosols at a tropospheric alpine site in Switzerland, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 7389-7407, 2010.
- 196 U. Baltensperger, R. Chirico, P.F. DeCarlo, J. Dommen, K. Gaeggeler, M. Heringa, M.L. Li, A.S.H. Prévôt, M.R. Alfarra, D.S. Gross, M. Kalberer, Recent developments in the mass spectrometry of atmospheric aerosols, *Europ. J. Mass. Spectrom.*, 16, 389-395, 2010.
- 195 D.V. Spracklen, K.S. Carslaw, J. Merikanto, G.W. Mann, C.L. Reddington, S. Pickering, J.A. Ogren, E. Andrews, U. Baltensperger et al., Explaining global surface aerosol number concentrations in terms of primary emissions and particle formation, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 4775-4793, 2010.

- 194 N. Good, D.O. Topping, J. Duplissy, M. Gysel, N.K. Meyer, A. Metzger, S.F. Turner, U. Baltensperger, Z. Ristovski, E. Weingartner, H. Coe, G. McFiggans, Widening the gap between measurement and modelling of secondary organic aerosol properties?, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 2577-2593, 2010.
- 193 R. Fierz-Schmidhauser, P. Zieger, M. Gysel, L. Kammermann, P.F. DeCarlo, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Measured and predicted aerosol light scattering enhancement factors at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 2319-2333, 2010.
- 192 P. Zieger, R. Fierz-Schmidhauser, M. Gysel, J. Ström, S. Henne, K.E. Yttri, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Effects of relative humidity on aerosol light scattering in the Arctic, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 3875-3890, 2010.
- 191 A. Gaschen, D. Lang, M. Kalberer, M. Savi, T. Geiser, A. Gazdhar, C.-M. Lehr, M. Bur, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, M. Geiser, Cellular responses after exposure of lung cell cultures to secondary organic aerosols particles, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44, 1424-1430, 2010.
- 190 J. Duplissy, M.B. Enghoff, K.L. Aplin, F. Arnold, H. Aufmhoff, M. Avngaard, U. Baltensperger et al., Results from the CERN pilot CLOUD experiment, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 1635-1647, 2010.
- 189 L. Kammermann, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, H. Herich, D.J. Cziczo, T. Holst, B. Svenningsson, A. Arneth, U. Baltensperger, Subarctic atmospheric aerosol composition: 3. Measured and modeled properties of cloud condensation nuclei, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 115, doi:10.1029/2009JD012447, 2010.
- 188 L. Hildebrandt, G.J. Engelhart, C. Mohr, E. Kostenidou, V.A. Lanz, A. Bougiatioti, P.F. DeCarlo, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, N. Mihalopoulos, N. M. Donahue and S.N. Pandis, Aged organic aerosol in the Eastern Mediterranean: the Finokalia aerosol measurement experiment-2008, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 4167-4186, 2010.
- 187 Z. Ristovski, T. Suni, M. Kulmala, M. Boy, N.K. Meyer, J. Duplissy, A. Turnipseed, L. Morawska, U. Baltensperger, The role of sulphates and organic vapours in new particle formation in a eucalypt forest, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10, 2919-2010, 2010
- 186 M. Collaud Coen, E. Weingartner, A. Apituley, D. Ceburnis, H. Flentje, J.S. Henzing, S.G. Jennings, M. Moerman, A. Petzold, R. Schmidhauser, O. Schmid, U. Baltensperger, Minimizing light absorption measurement artifacts of the aethalometer: evaluation of five correction algorithms, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 3, 457-474, 2010.
- 185 A. Metzger, B. Verheggen, J. Dommen, J. Duplissy, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, I. Riipinen, M. Kulmala, D.V. Spracklen, K.S. Carslaw, U. Baltensperger, Evidence for the role of organics in aerosol particle formation under atmospheric conditions, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 107, 6646-6651, 2010.
- 184 R. Fierz-Schmidhauser, P. Zieger, G. Wehrle, A. Jefferson, J.A. Ogren, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Measurement of relative humidity dependent light scattering of aerosols, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 3, 39-50, 2010.
- 183 P. Laj, J. Klausen, M. Bilde, C. Plass-Duelmer, G. Pappalardo, C. Clerbaux, U. Baltensperger, et. al., Measuring atmospheric composition change, *Atmos. Environ.*, 43, 5351-5414, 2009.

- 182 P.S. Monks, C. Granier, S. Fuzzi, A. Stohl, M. Williams, H. Akimoto, M. Ammann, A. Baklanov, U. Baltensperger et al., Atmospheric composition change - global and regional air quality, *Atmos. Environ.*, 43, 5268-5350, 2009.
- 181 J.L. Jimenez, M.R. Canagaratna, N.M. Donahue, A.S.H. Prévôt, Q. Zhang, J.H. Kroll, P.F. DeCarlo, J.D. Allan, H. Coe, N.L. Ng, A.C. Aiken, K.D. Docherty, I.M. Ulbrich, A.P. Grieshop, A.L. Robinson, J. Duplissy, J.D. Smith, K.R. Wilson, V.A. Lanz, C. Hueglin, Y.L. Sun, J. Tian, A. Laaksonen, T. Raatikainen, J. Rautiainen, P. Vaattovaara, M. Ehn, M. Kulmala, J.M. Tomlinson, D.R. Collins, M.J. Cubison, E.J. Dunela, J.A. Huffman, T.B. Onasch, M.R. Alfarra, P.I. Williams, K. Bower, Y. Kondo, J. Schneider, F. Drewnick, S. Borrmann, S. Weimer, K. Demerjian, D. Salcedo, L. Cottrell, R. Griffin, A. Takami, T. Miyoshi, S. Hatakeyama, A. Shimono, J.Y. Sun, Y.M. Zhang, K. Dzepina, J.R. Kimmel, D. Sueper, J.T. Jayne, S.C. Herndon, A.M. Trimborn, L.R. Williams, E.C. Wood, C.E. Kolb, U. Baltensperger, D.R. Worsnop, Evolution of organic aerosols in the atmosphere, *Science*, 326, 1525-1529, 2009.
- 180 A.C. Targino, H. Coe, J. Cozic, J. Crosier, I. Crawford, K. Bower, M. Flynn, M. Gallagher, J. Allan, B. Verheggen, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, T. Choularton, Influence of particle chemical composition on the phase of cold clouds at a high-alpine site in Switzerland, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 114, D18206, doi:10.1029/2008jd011365, 2009.
- 179 N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann, M. Hill, R. Figi, A. Richard, M. Furger, K. Rickers, G. Falkenberg, Y. Zhao, S. Cliff, U. Baltensperger, R. Gehrig, Real-world emission factors for antimony and other brake wear related trace elements: size-segregated values for light and heavy duty vehicles, *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 43, 8072-8078, 2009.
- 178 J. Dommen, H. Hellen, M. Saurer, M. Jäggi, R. Siegwolf, A. Metzger, J. Duplissy, M. Fierz, U. Baltensperger, Determination of the aerosol yield of isoprene in the presence of an organic seed with carbon isotope analysis, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 43, 6697-6702, 2009.
- 177 H. Herich, L. Kammermann, B. Friedman, D.S. Gross, E. Weingartner, U. Lohmann, P. Spichtinger, M. Gysel, U. Baltensperger, D.J. Cziczo, Subarctic atmospheric aerosol composition 2: hygroscopic growth properties, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 114, D13204, doi:10.1029/2008JD011574, 2009.
- 176 H. Herich, T. Tritscher, A. Wiacek, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Lohmann, U. Baltensperger, D.J. Cziczo, Water uptake of clay and desert dust aerosol particles at sub- and supersaturated water vapor conditions, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 7804-7909, 2009.
- 175 Z. Jurányi, M. Gysel, J. Duplissy, E. Weingartner, T. Tritscher, J. Dommen, S. Henning, M. Ziese, A. Kiselev, F. Stratmann, I. George, U. Baltensperger, Influence of gas-to-particle partitioning on the hygroscopic and droplet activation behaviour of α -pinene secondary organic aerosol, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 8091-8097, 2009.
- 174 N. Bukowiecki, R. Richter, M. Furger, E. Weingartner, M. Aguirre, T. Huthwelker, P. Lienemann, R. Gehrig, U. Baltensperger, Deposition uniformity and particle size distribution of ambient aerosol collected with a rotating drum impactor, *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* 43, doi:10.1080/02786820903002431, 891-901, 2009.
- 173 M. Saurer, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, J. Sandradewi, U. Baltensperger, R.T.W. Siegwolf, The influence of traffic and wood combustion on the stable isotopic composition of carbon monoxide, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 9, 3147-3161, 2009.
- 172 M. Kulmala, A. Asmi, H.K. Lappalainen, K.S. Carslaw, U. Pöschl, U. Baltensperger, et al., Introduction: European integrated project on aerosol cloud climate and air quality interactions

- (EUCAARI) - integrating aerosol research from nano to global scales, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 9, 2825-2841, 2009.
- 171 N.K. Meyer, J. Duplissy, M. Gysel, A. Metzger, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, M.R. Alfarra, A. Prévôt, C. Fletcher, N. Good, G. McFiggans, A.M. Jonsson, M. Hallquist, U. Baltensperger, Z.D. Ristovski, Analysis of the hygroscopic and volatile properties of ammonium sulphate seeded and unseeded SOA particles, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 9, 721-732, 2009.
- 170 M. Hallquist, J.C. Wenger, U. Baltensperger, Y. Rudich, D. Simpson, M. Claeys, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, C. George, A.H. Goldstein, J.F. Hamilton, H. Herrmann, T. Hoffmann, Y. Iinuma, M. Jang, M. Jenkin, J.L. Jimenez, A. Kiendler-Scharr, W. Maenhaut, G. McFiggans, Th.F. Mentel, A. Monod, A.S.H. Prévôt, J.H. Seinfeld, J.D. Surratt, R. Szmigielski, J. Wildt, The formation, properties and impact of secondary organic aerosol: current and emerging issues, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 9, 5155-5236, 2009.
- 169 K.P. Wyche, P.S. Monks, A.M. Ellis, R.L. Cordell, A.E. Parker, C. Whyte, A. Metzger, J. Dommen, J. Duplissy, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, A.R. Rickard, F. Wulfert, Gas phase precursors to anthropogenic secondary organic aerosol: detailed observations of 1,3,5-trimethylbenzene photooxidation *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 9, 635-665, 2009.
- 168 S. Weimer, C. Mohr, R. Richter, J. Keller, M. Mohr, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Mobile measurements of aerosol number and volume size distributions in an Alpine valley: Influence of traffic versus wood burning, *Atmos. Environ.* 43, 624-630, 2009.
- 167 R. Fisseha, M. Saurer, M. Jäggi, R.T.W. Siegwolf, J. Dommen, S. Szidat, V. Samburova, U. Baltensperger, Determination of primary and secondary sources of organic acids and carbonaceous aerosols using stable carbon isotopes, *Atmos. Environ.*, 43, 431-437, 2009.
- 166 S. Philippin, P. Laj, J.P. Putaud, A. Wiedensohler, G. De Leeuw, A.M. Fjaeraa, U. Platt, U. Baltensperger, M. Fiebig, EUSAAR - an unprecedented network of aerosol observation in Europe, *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 142, 78-83, 2009.
- 165 J. Duplissy, M. Gysel, S. Sjögren, N. Meyer, N. Good, L. Kammermann, V. Michaud, R. Weigel, S. Martins dos Santos, C. Gruening, P. Villani, P. Laj, K. Sellegri, A. Metzger, G. McFiggans, G. Wehrle, R. Richter, J. Dommen, Z. Ristovski, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Intercomparison study of six HTDMAs: results and recommendations, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 2, 363-378, 2009.
- 164 A. Metzger, J. Dommen, K. Gaeggeler, J. Duplissy, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Kleffmann, Y. Elshorbany, A. Wisthaler, U. Baltensperger, Evaluation of 1,3,5-trimethylbenzene degradation in the detailed tropospheric chemistry mechanism, MCMv3.1, using environmental chamber data, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 8, 6453-6468, 2008.
- 163 A.A. Zardini, S. Sjögren, C. Marcolli, U.K. Krieger, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, T. Peter, A combined particle trap/HTDMA hygroscopicity study of mixed inorganic/organic aerosol particles, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 8, 5589-5601, 2008.
- 162 H. Hellen, J. Dommen, A. Metzger, A. Gascho, J. Duplissy, T. Tritscher, A. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Using proton transfer reaction mass spectrometry for online analysis of secondary organic aerosols, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 42, 7347-7353, 2008.
- 161 H. Herich, L. Kammermann, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, U. Lohmann, D.J. Cziczo, In situ determination of atmospheric aerosol composition as a function of hygroscopic growth, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 113, D16213, doi:10.1029/2008JD009954, 2008.

- 160 K. Gaeggeler, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, G. Legreid, S. Reimann, U. Baltensperger, Residential wood burning in an Alpine valley as a source for oxygenated volatile organic compounds, hydrocarbons and organic acids, *Atmos. Environ.*, 42, 8278-8287, 2008.
- 159 J. Cozic, B. Verheggen, E. Weingartner, J. Crosier, K. Bower, M. Flynn, H. Coe, S. Henning, M. Steinbacher, St. Henne, M. Collaud Coen, A. Petzold, U. Baltensperger, Chemical composition of free tropospheric aerosol for PM1 and coarse mode at the high alpine site Jungfrauoch, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 8, 407-423, 2008.
- 158 S. Sjögren, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, M.R. Alfarra, J. Duplissy, J. Cozic, J. Crosier, H. Coe, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopicity of the submicrometer aerosol at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch, 3580 m a.s.l., Switzerland, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 8, 5715-5729, 2008.
- 157 N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann, C.N. Zwicky, M. Furger, A. Richard, G. Falkenberg, K. Rickers, D. Grolimund, C. Borca, M. Hill, R. Gehrig, U. Baltensperger, X-ray fluorescence spectrometry for high throughput analysis of atmospheric aerosol samples: the benefits of synchrotron x-rays, *Spectrochimica, Acta-Part B*, 63, 929-938, 2008.
- 156 A.C. Aiken, P.F. DeCarlo, J.H. Kroll, D.R. Worsnop, J.A. Huffman, K. Docherty, I.M. Ulbrich, C. Mohr, J.R. Kimmel, D. Sueper, Q. Zhang, Y. Sun, A. Trimborn, M. Northway, P.J. Ziemann, M. Canagaratna, T.B. Onasch, M.R. Alfarra, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, J. Duplissy, A. Metzger, U. Baltensperger, J.L. Jimenez, O/C and OM/ OC ratios of primary, secondary, and ambient organic aerosols with high resolution time-of-flight aerosol mass spectrometer, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 42, 4478-4485, 2008.
- 155 S. Weimer, M.R. Alfarra, D. Schreiber, M. Mohr, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Organic aerosol mass spectral signatures from wood-burning emissions: influence of burning conditions and wood type, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 113, D10304, doi:10.1029/2007JD009309, 2008.
- 154 J. Cozic, S. Mertes, B. Verheggen, D.J. Cziczo, S.J. Gallavardin, S. Walter, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Black carbon enrichment in atmospheric ice particle residuals observed in lower tropospheric mixed phase clouds, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 113, D15209, doi:10.1029/2007JD009266, 2008.
- 153 E. Swietlicki, H.-C. Hansson, K. Hämeri, B. Svenningsson, A. Massling, G. McFiggans, P. McMurry, T. Petäjä, P. Tunved, M. Gysel, D. Topping, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, J. Rissler, A. Wiedensohler, M. Kulmala, Hygroscopic properties of submicrometer atmospheric aerosol particles measured with H-TDMA instruments in various environments - a review, *Tellus*, 60B, 432-469, 2008.
- 152 J. Sandradewi, A.S.H. Prévôt, S. Szidat, N. Perron, M.R. Alfarra, V. Lanz, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Using aerosol light absorption measurements for the quantitative determination of wood burning and traffic emission contributions to particulate matter, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 42, 3316-3323, 2008.
- 151 S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, J. Flemming, Secondary aerosols in Switzerland and northern Italy: Modeling and sensitivity studies for summer 2003, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 113, D06303, doi:10.1029/2007JD009053, 2008.
- 150 U. Baltensperger, J. Dommen, M.R. Alfarra, J. Duplissy, K. Gaeggeler, A. Metzger, M.C. Facchini, S. Decesari, E. Finessi, C. Reinnig, M. Schott, J. Warnke, T. Hoffmann, B. Klatzer, H. Puxbaum, M. Geiser, M. Savi, D. Lang, M. Kalberer, T. Geiser, Combined determination of

- the chemical composition and of health effects of secondary organic aerosols: the POLYSOA Project, *J. Aerosol Medicine*, 21, 145-154, 2008.
- 149 J. Duplissy, M. Gysel, M.R. Alfarra, J. Dommen, A. Metzger, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, A. Laaksonen, T. Raatikainen, N. Good, S.F. Turner, G. McFiggans, U. Baltensperger, Cloud forming potential of secondary organic aerosol under near atmospheric conditions, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 35, L03818, doi:10.1029/2007GL031075, 2008.
- 148 J. Sandradewi, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, R. Schmidhauser, M. Gysel, U. Baltensperger, A study of wood burning and traffic aerosols in an alpine valley using a multi-wavelength aethalometer, *Atmos. Environ.*, 42, 101-112, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.09.034, 2008.
- 147 V.A. Lanz, M.R. Alfarra, U. Baltensperger, B. Buchmann, C. Hueglin, S. Szidat, M.N. Wehrli, L. Wacker, S. Weimer, A. Caseiro, H. Puxbaum, A.S.H. Prévôt, Source attribution of submicron organic aerosols during wintertime inversions by advanced factor analysis of aerosol mass spectra, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 42, 214-220, 2008.
- 146 U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, Chemical analysis of atmospheric aerosols, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.*, 390, 277-280, 2008.
- 145 T. W. Choularton, K.N. Bower, E. Weingartner, I. Crawford, H. Coe, M.W. Gallagher, M. Flynn, J. Crosier, P. Connolly, A. Targino, M.R. Alfarra, U. Baltensperger, S. Sjögren, B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, M. Gysel, The influence of small aerosol particles on the properties of water and ice clouds, *Faraday Discuss.*, 137, doi:10.1039/b702722m, 205-222, 2008.
- 144 B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, E. Weingartner, K. Bower, S. Mertes, P. Connolly, M. Gallagher, M. Flynn, T. Choularton, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol activation in mixed phase clouds at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 112, D23202, doi:10.1029/2007/JD008714, 2007.
- 143 S. Mertes, B. Verheggen, S. Walter, P. Connolly, M. Ebert, J. Schneider, K. Bower, M. Inerle-Hof, J. Cozic, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Counterflow virtual impactor based collection of small ice particles in mixed-phase clouds for the physico-chemical characterization of tropospheric ice nuclei: sampler description and first case study, *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 41, 848-864, 2007.
- 142 M.R. Alfarra, A.S.H. Prévôt, S. Szidat, J. Sandradewi, S. Weimer, V.A. Lanz, D. Schreiber, M. Mohr, U. Baltensperger, Identification of the mass spectral signature of organic aerosols from wood burning emissions, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 41, 5770-5777, 2007.
- 141 M. Collaud Coen, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, J. Cozic, S. Henning, B. Verheggen, R. Gehrig, U. Baltensperger, Long-term trend analysis of aerosol parameters at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 112, D13213, doi:10.1029/2006JD007995 2007.
- 140 A. Reinhardt, C. Emmenegger, B. Gerrits, C. Panse, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, R. Zenobi M. Kalberer, Ultrahigh mass resolution and accurate mass measurements as a tool to characterize oligomers in secondary organic aerosols, *Anal. Chem.*, 79, 4074-4082, 2007.
- 139 S. Szidat, A. S. H. Prévôt, J. Sandradewi, M. R. Alfarra, H. A. Synal, L. Wacker, U. Baltensperger, Dominant impact of residential wood burning on particulate matter in alpine valleys during winter, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 34, L05820, doi:10.1029/2006GL028325, 2007.
- 138 S. Sjogren, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, M.J. Cubison, H. Coe, A. Zardini, C. Marcolli, U.K. Krieger, T. Peter, Hygroscopic growth and water uptake kinetics of two-phase

- aerosol particles consisting of ammonium sulfate, adipic and humic acid mixtures, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 38, 157-171, 2007.
- 137 N. Bukowiecki, R. Gehrig, M. Hill, P. Lienemann, C.N. Zwicky, B. Buchmann, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Iron, manganese and copper emitted by cargo and passenger trains in Zürich (Switzerland): Size-segregated mass concentrations in ambient air, *Atmos. Environ.*, 41, 878-889, 2007.
- 136 R. Gehrig, M. Hill, P. Lienemann, C.N. Zwicky, N. Bukowiecki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, B. Buchmann, Contribution of railway traffic to local PM10 concentrations in Switzerland, *Atmos. Environ.*, 41, 923-933, 2007.
- 135 V.A. Lanz, M.R. Alfarra, U. Baltensperger, B. Buchmann, C. Hueglin, A.S.H. Prévôt, Source apportionment of submicron organic aerosols at an urban site by factor analytical modelling of aerosol mass spectra, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 1503-1522, 2007.
- 134 J. Cozic, B. Verheggen, S. Mertes, P. Connolly, K. Bower, A. Petzold, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Scavenging of black carbon in mixed phase clouds at the high alpine site Jungfrauoch, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 1797-1807, 2007.
- 133 M.R. Alfarra, D. Paulsen, M. Gysel, A.A. Garforth, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, D.R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, H. Coe, A mass spectrometric study of secondary organic aerosols formed from the photooxidation of anthropogenic and biogenic precursors in a reaction chamber, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 6, 5279-5293, 2006.
- 132 D. Paulsen, E. Weingartner, M.R. Alfarra, U. Baltensperger, Volatility measurements of photochemically and nebulizer-generated organic aerosol particles, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 37, 1025-1051, 2006.
- 131 R. Fisseha, M. Saurer, M. Jäggi, S. Szidat, R.T.W. Siegwolf, U. Baltensperger, Determination of stable carbon isotopes of organic acids and carbonaceous aerosols in the atmosphere, *Rapid. Comm. Mass Spectrom.*, 20, 2343-2347, 2006.
- 130 J. Dommen, A. Metzger, J. Duplissy, M. Kalberer, M.R. Alfarra, A. Gascho, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, B. Verheggen, U. Baltensperger, Laboratory observation of oligomers in the aerosol from isoprene/NO_x photooxidation, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 33, L13805, doi:10.1029/2006GL026523, 2006.
- 129 G. McFiggans, P. Artaxo, U. Baltensperger, H. Coe, M.C. Facchini, G. Feingold, S. Fuzzi, M. Gysel, A. Laaksonen, U. Lohmann, T.F. Mentel, D.M. Murphy, C.D. O'Dowd, J.R. Snider, E. Weingartner, The effect of physical and chemical aerosol properties on warm cloud droplet activation, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 6, 2593-2649, 2006.
- 128 R. Fisseha, J. Dommen, L. Gutzwiller, E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, C. Emmenegger, M. Kalberer, U. Baltensperger, Seasonal and diurnal characteristics of water soluble inorganic compounds in the gas and aerosol phase in the Zurich area, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 6, 1895-1904, 2006.
- 127 D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, C. Ordóñez, R. Kurtenbach, P. Wiesen, J. Rodler, P. Sturm, I. McCrae, M. Ekström, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol and NO_x emission factors and submicron particle number size distributions in two road tunnels with different traffic regimes, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 6, 2215-2230, 2006.

-
- 126 R. Fisseha, J. Dommen, K. Gaeggeler, E. Weingartner, V. Samburova, M. Kalberer, U. Baltensperger, Online gas and aerosol measurement of water soluble carboxylic acids in Zurich, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 111, D12316, doi:10.1029/2005JD006782, 2006.
- 125 S. Szidat, T.M. Jenk, H.-A. Synal, M. Kalberer, L. Wacker, I. Hajdas, A. Kasper-Giebl, U. Baltensperger, Contributions of fossil fuel, biomass-burning, and biogenic emissions to carbonaceous aerosols in Zurich as traced by ^{14}C , *J. Geophys. Res.*, 111, D07206, doi:10-1029/2005JD006590, 2006.
- 124 D.S. Gross, M.E. Gälli, M. Kalberer, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, M.R. Alfarra, J. Duplissy, K. Gaeggeler, A. Gascho, A. Metzger, U. Baltensperger, Real-time measurement of oligomeric species in secondary organic aerosol with the aerosol time-of-flight mass spectrometer, *Anal. Chem.* **78**, 2130-2137, 2006.
- 123 A. Kasper, H. Burtscher, J.P. Johnson, D.B. Kittelson, W.F. Watts, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Particle emissions from SI-engines during steady state and transient operating conditions, *SAE Technical Paper Series: 2005-01-3136*, 2005.
- 122 V. Samburova, S. Szidat, C. Hueglin, R. Fisseha, U. Baltensperger, R. Zenobi, M. Kalberer, Seasonal variation of high-molecular weight compounds in the water-soluble fraction of organic urban aerosols, *J. Geophys. Res.* 110, D23210, doi:10.1029/2005JD005910, 2005.
- 121 D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, C. Ordóñez, R. Gehrig, M. Hill, B. Buchmann, U. Baltensperger, Real-world emission factors of fine and ultrafine aerosol particles for different traffic situations in Switzerland, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 39, 8341-8350, 2005.
- 120 A. Petzold, M. Gysel, X. Vancassel, R. Hitzenberger, H. Puxbaum, S. Vrchoticky, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, P. Mirabel, On the effects of organic matter and sulphur-containing compounds on the CCN activation of combustion particles, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 5, 3187-3203, 2005.
- 119 M. Sax, R. Zenobi, U. Baltensperger, M. Kalberer, Time resolved infrared spectroscopic analysis of aerosol formed by photo-oxidation of 1,3,5-trimethylbenzene and α -pinene, *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 39, 822-830, 2005.
- 118 A. Petzold, M. Fiebig, L. Fritzsche, C. Stein, U. Schumann, C.W. Wilson, C.D. Hurley, F. Arnold, E. Katragkou, U. Baltensperger, M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, R. Hitzenberger, H. Giebl, K.J. Hughes, R. Kurtenbach, P. Wiesen, P. Madden, H. Puxbaum, S. Vrchoticky, C. Wahl, Particle emissions from aircraft engines - a survey of the European project PartEmis, *Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, 14, 4, 465-476, 2005.
- 117 N. Bukowiecki, M. Hill, R. Gehrig, C.N. Zwicky, P. Lienemann, F. Hegedüs, G. Falkenberg, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Trace metals in ambient air: hourly size-segregated mass concentrations determined by Synchrotron-XRF, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 39, 5754-5762, 2005.
- 116 R. Nessler, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Adaptation of dry nephelometer measurements to ambient conditions at the Jungfrauoch, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 39, 7, 2219-2228, 2005.
- 115 D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, U. Vogt, A. Dreiseidler, E. Rosenbohm, V. Scheer, R. Vogt, O.J. Nielsen, R. Kurtenbach, U. Corsmeier, M. Kohler, U. Baltensperger, Vertical distribution of aerosol particles and NO_x close to a motorway, *Atmos. Environ.*, 39, 5710-5721, 2005.
- 114 U. Baltensperger, M. Kalberer, J. Dommen, D. Paulsen, M.R. Alfarra, H. Coe, R. Fisseha, A. Gascho, M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, M. Sax, M. Steinbacher, A.S.H. Prévôt, S. Sjögren, E.

- Weingartner, R. Zenobi, Secondary organic aerosols from anthropogenic and biogenic precursors, *Faraday Discuss.*, 130, 265-278, 2005.
(among top 1% of all downloaded Faraday Discussion papers in 2006).
- 113 D. Paulsen, J. Dommen, M. Kalberer, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. Richter, M. Sax, M. Steinbacher, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Secondary organic aerosol formation by irradiation of 1,3,5 trimethylbenzene-NO_x-H₂O in a new reaction chamber for atmospheric chemistry and physics, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 39, 2668-2678, 2005.
- 112 K.-P. Hinz, A. Trimborn, E. Weingartner, S. Henning, U. Baltensperger, B. Spengler, Aerosol single particle compositions at the Jungfrauoch, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 36, 123-145, 2005.
- 111 C. Hueglin, R. Gehrig, U. Baltensperger, M. Gysel, C. Monn, H. Vonmont, Chemical characterisation of PM_{2.5}, PM₁₀ and coarse particles at urban, near-city and rural sites in Switzerland, *Atmos. Environ.*, 39, 637-651, 2005.
- 110 S. Nyeki, G. Coulson, I. Colbeck, K. Eleftheriadis, U. Baltensperger, H.J. Beine, Overview of aerosol microphysics at arctic sunrise: measurements during the NICE renoxification study, *Tellus*, 47B, 40-50, 2005.
- 109 R. Nessler, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Effect of humidity on aerosol light absorption and its implications for extinction and single scattering albedo illustrated for a site in the lower free troposphere, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 36, 958-972, 2005.
- 108 E. Rosenbohm, R. Vogt, V. Scheer, O.J. Nielsen, A. Dreiseidler, G. Baumbach, D. Imhof, U. Baltensperger, J. Fuchs, W. Jaeschke, Particulate size distributions and mass measured at a motorway during the BAB II campaign, *Atmos. Environ.*, 39, 5696-5709, 2004.
- 107 M. Collaud Coen, E. Weingartner, D. Schaub, C. Hueglin, C. Corrigan, S. Henning, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, Saharan dust events at the Jungfrauoch: detection by wavelength dependence of the single scattering albedo and first climatology analysis, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 4, 2465-2480, 2004.
- 106 R. Fisseha, J. Dommen, M. Sax, D. Paulsen, M. Kalberer, R. Maurer, F. Höfler, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Identification of organic acids in secondary organic aerosol and the corresponding gas phase from chamber experiments, *Anal. Chem.*, 76, 6535-6540, 2004.
- 105 M. Schaap, G. Spindler, M. Schulz, K. Acker, W. Maenhaut, A. Berner, W. Wieprecht, N. Streit, K. Mueller, E. Brüggemann, J.-P. Putaud, H. Puxbaum, U. Baltensperger, H. ten Brink, Artefacts in the sampling of nitrate studied in the "INTERCOMP" campaigns of EUROTRAC-AEROSOL, *Atmos. Environ.*, 38, 6487-6496, 2004.
- 104 K. Müller, G. Spindler, W. Maenhaut, R. Hitzenberger, W. Wieprecht, U. Baltensperger, H. Ten Brink, INTERCOMP2000, a campaign to assess the comparability of methods in use in Europe for measuring aerosol composition, *Atmos. Environ.*, 38, 6459-6466, 2004.
- 103 R. Gehrig, M. Hill, B. Buchmann, D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Separate determination of PM₁₀ emission factors of road traffic for tailpipe emissions and emissions from abrasion and resuspension processes, *Int. J. Environ. Poll.*, 22, 3, 312-325, 2004.
- 102 S. Nyeki, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, R. Hitzenberger, A. Petzold, C.W. Wilson, Properties of jet engine combustion particles during the PartEmis experiment. *Particle*

- size spectra ($d > 15$ nm) and volatility, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 31, 18, L18105, doi:10.1029/2004GL020569, 2004.
- 101 S. Szidat, T.M. Jenk, H.W. Gäggeler, H.-A. Synal, R. Fisseha, U. Baltensperger, M. Kalberer, V. Samburova, S. Reimann, I. Hajdas, Radiocarbon (^{14}C) deduced biogenic and anthropogenic contributions to organic carbon (OC) of urban aerosols from Zürich, Switzerland, *Atmos. Environ.*, 38, 4035-4044, 2004.
- 100 S. Szidat, T.M. Jenk, H.W. Gäggeler, H.-A. Synal, R. Fisseha, U. Baltensperger, M. Kalberer, V. Samburova, L. Wacker, M. Saurer, M. Schwikowski, I. Hajdas, Source apportionment of aerosols by ^{14}C measurements in different carbonaceous particle fractions, *Radiocarbon*, 46, 475-484, 2004.
- 99 M. Kalberer, D. Paulsen, M. Sax, M. Steinbacher, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. Fisseha, E. Weingartner, V. Frankevich, R. Zenobi, U. Baltensperger, Identification of polymers as major components of atmospheric organic aerosols, *Science*, 303, 1659-1662, 2004.
selected by *ISI Essential Science Indicators* as fast breaking paper in June 2005:
http://www.esi-topics.com/fbp/2005/june05-Kalberer_Baltensperger.html
- 98 S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, J. Keller, J. Dommen, Modelling of formation and distribution of secondary aerosols in the Milan area (Italy), *J. Geophys. Res.*, 109, D05306, doi:10.1029/2003JD004231, 2004.
- 97 R. van Dingenen, F. Raes, J.-P. Putaud, U. Baltensperger, A. Charron, M.-C. Facchini, S. Decesari, S. Fuzzi, R. Gehrig, H.-C. Hansson, R.M. Harrison, C. Hüglin, A.M. Jones, P. Laj, G. Lorbeer, W. Maenhaut, F. Palmgren, X. Querol, S. Rodriguez, J. Schneider, H. ten Brink, P. Tunved, K. Torseth, B. Wehner, E. Weingartner, A. Wiedensohler, P. Wahlin, A European aerosol phenomenology, 1: physical characteristics of particulate matter at kerbside, urban, rural and background sites in Europe, *Atmos. Environ.*, 38, 2561-2577, 2004.
- 96 S. Henning, S. Bojinski, K. Diehl, S. Ghan, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, S. Wurzler, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol partitioning in natural mixed-phase clouds, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 31, L06101, doi:10.1029/2003GL019025, 2004.
- 95 M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, D. Paulsen, U. Baltensperger, I. Galambos, G. Kiss, Hygroscopic properties of water-soluble matter and humic-like organics in atmospheric fine aerosol, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 4, 35-50, 2004.
- 94 P.J. Sturm, U. Baltensperger, M. Bacher, B. Lechner, S. Hausberger, D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. Kurtenbach, P. Wiesen, Roadside measurements of particulate matter size distribution, *Atmos. Environ.*, 37, 5273-5281, 2003.
- 93 H. Saathoff, K.-H. Naumann, M. Schnaiter, W. Schöck, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, L. Krämer, Z. Bozoki, U. Pöschl, R. Niessner, U. Schurath, Carbon mass determinations during the AIDA soot aerosol campaign 1999, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 34, 1399-1420, 2003.
- 92 H. Saathoff, K.-H. Naumann, M. Schnaiter, W. Schöck, O. Möhler, U. Schurath, E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, U. Baltensperger, Coating of soot and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ particles by ozonolysis products of α -pinene, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 34, 1297-1321, 2003.
- 91 E. Weingartner, H. Saathoff, M. Schnaiter, N. Streit, B. Bitnar, U. Baltensperger, Absorption of light by soot particles: determination of the absorption coefficient by means of aethalometers, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 34, 1445-1463, 2003.

- 90 R. Hitzengerger, H. Giebl, A. Petzold, M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, C.W. Wilson, Properties of jet engine combustor particles during the PartEmis experiment. Hygroscopic growth at supersaturated conditions, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 30, 14, 1779, doi:10.1029/2003GL017294, 2003.
- 89 M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. Giebl, R. Hitzengerger, Properties of jet engine combustor particles during the PartEmis experiment. Hygroscopicity at subsaturated conditions., *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 30, No. 11, 1566, doi:10.1029/2003GL016896, 2003.
- 88 N. Bukowiecki, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Fine and ultrafine particles in the Zürich (Switzerland) area measured with a mobile laboratory. An assessment of the seasonal and regional variation throughout a year, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 3, 1477-1494, 2003.
- 87 A. Petzold, C. Stein, S. Nyeki, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. Giebl, R. Hitzengerger, A. Döpelheuer, S. Vrchoticky, H. Puxbaum, M. Johnson, C. D. Hurley, R. Marsh, C. W. Wilson, Properties of jet engine combustor particles during the PartEmis experiment. Microphysics and Chemistry, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 30, No.13, 1719, doi: 10.1029/2003GL017283, 2003.
- 86 R. Nessler, N. Bukowiecki, S. Henning, E. Weingartner, B. Calpini, U. Baltensperger, Simultaneous dry and ambient measurements of aerosol size distributions at the Jungfraujoch, *Tellus*, 55B, 808-819, 2003.
- 85 S. Henning, E. Weingartner, M. Schwikowski, H.W. Gäggeler, R. Gehrig, K.-P. Hinz, A. Trimborn, B. Spengler, U. Baltensperger, Seasonal variation of water-soluble ions of the aerosol at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch (3580 m asl), *J. Geophys. Res.*, 108, D1, 4030, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002439, 2003.
- 84 C. Zellweger, J. Forrer, P. Hofer, S. Nyeki, B. Schwarzenbach, E. Weingartner, M. Ammann, U. Baltensperger, Partitioning of reactive nitrogen (NO_y) and dependence on meteorological conditions in the lower free troposphere, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 3, 779-796, 2003.
- 83 N. Bukowiecki, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. Richter, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, A mobile pollutant measurement laboratory – measuring gas and aerosol ambient concentrations with high spatial and temporal resolution, *Atmos. Environ.*, 36, 5569-5579, 2002.
- 82 S. Nyeki, K. Eleftheriadis, U. Baltensperger, I. Colbeck, M. Fiebig, A. Fix, C. Kiemle, M. Lazaridis, A. Petzold, Airborne lidar and in-situ aerosol observations of an elevated layer, leeward of the European Alps and Apennines, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 29, No. 17, 1852, doi: 10.1029/2002GL014897, 2002.
- 81 U. Baltensperger, N. Streit, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. van Dingenen, A. Virkkula, J.-P. Putaud, A. Even, H. ten Brink, A. Blatter, A. Neftel, H.W. Gäggeler, Urban and rural aerosol characterization of summer smog events during the PIPAPO field campaign in Milan, Italy, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 107, D22, 8193, doi: 10.1029/2001JD001292, pp. 1-13, 2002.
- 80 N. Bukowiecki, D.B. Kittelson, W.F. Watts, H. Burtscher, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Real-time characterization of ultrafine and accumulation mode particles in ambient combustion aerosols, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 33, 1139-1154, 2002.

- 79 E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopicity of aerosol particles at low temperatures. 1. new low-temperature H-TDMA instrument: setup and first applications, *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 36, 55-62, 2002.
- 78 S. Henning, E. Weingartner, S. Schmidt, M. Wendisch, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Size dependent aerosol activation at the high alpine site Jungfrauoch (3580 m asl), *Tellus Series B Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 54B, 82-95, 2002.
- 77 M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopicity of aerosol particles at low temperatures. 2. theoretical and experimental hygroscopic properties of laboratory generated aerosols, *Environmental Science and Technology*, 36, 63-68, 2002.
- 76 L. Gutzwiller, F. Arens, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, M. Ammann, Significance of semivolatile diesel exhaust organics for secondary HONO formation, *Environmental Science and Technology*, 36, 677-682, 2002.
- 75 H. Schmid, L. Laskus, H. J. Abraham, U. Baltensperger, V. Lavanchy, M. Bizjak, P. Burba, H. Cachier, D. Crow, J. Chow, T. Gnauk, A. Even, H. M. ten Brink, K.-P. Giesen, R. Hitznerberger, C. Hueglin, W. Maenhaut, C. Pio, A. Carvalho, J.-P. Putaud, D. Toom-Sauntry, H. Puxbaum, Results of the "carbon conference" international aerosol carbon round robin test stage I, *Atmos. Environ.*, 35, 2111-2121, 2001.
- 74 Z. Krivacsy, A. Hoffer, Z. Sarvari, D. Temesi, U. Baltensperger, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, S. Kleefeld, S. G. Jennings, Role of organic and black carbon in the chemical composition of atmospheric aerosol at European background sites, *Atmos. Environ.*, 35, 6231-6244, 2001.
- 73 Z. Krivacsy, A. Gelencser, G. Kiss, E. Meszaros, A. Molnar, A. Hoffer, T. Meszaros, Z. Sarvari, D. Temesi, B. Varga, U. Baltensperger, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, Study on the chemical character of water-soluble organic compounds in fine atmospheric aerosol at the Jungfrauoch, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, 39, 235-259, 2001.
- 72 R. Gehrig, C. Hueglin, W. Devos, P. Hofer, J. Kobler, W.A. Stahel, U. Baltensperger, C. Monn, Contribution of road traffic to ambient fine particle concentrations (PM10) in Switzerland, *Int. J. Vehicle Design*, 27, 55-64, 2001.
- 71 S.H. Ehrman, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Sampling and chemical analysis of ice crystals as a function of size, *Atmos. Environ.*, 35, 5371-5376, 2001.
- 70 H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, N. Bukowiecki, C. Hüglin, M. Mohr, U. Matter, S. Nyeki, N. Streit, E. Weingartner, Separation of volatile and non-volatile aerosol fractions by thermodesorption: Instrumental development and applications., *J. Aerosol. Sci.*, 32, 427-442, 2001.
- 69 F. Arens, L. Gutzwiller, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, M. Ammann, Heterogeneous reaction of NO₂ on diesel soot particles, *Environmental Science and Technology*, 35, 2191-2199, 2001.
- 68 C. Zellweger, M. Ammann, B. Buchmann, P. Hofer, M. Lugauer, R. Rüttimann, N. Streit, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Summertime NOy speciation at the Jungfrauoch, 3580 m above sea level, Switzerland, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 105, 6655-6667, 2000.
- 67 N. Streit, E. Weingartner, C. Zellweger, M. Schwikowski, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Characterization of size fractionated aerosol from the Jungfrauoch (3580 m asl) using total

- reflection X-ray fluorescence (TXRF), *International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry*, 76, 1-16, 2000.
- 66 G. Skillas, Z. Qian, U. Baltensperger, U. Matter, H. Burtscher, The influence of additives on the size distribution and composition of particles produced by diesel engines, *Combustion Science and Technology*, 154, 259-273, 2000.
- 65 S. Nyeki, M. Kalberer, I. Colbeck, S. de Wekker, M. Furger, H.W. Gäggeler, M. Kossmann, M. Lugauer, D. Steyn, E. Weingartner, M. Wirth, U. Baltensperger, Convective boundary layer evolution to 4 km asl over high-alpine terrain: Airborne lidar observation in the Alps, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 27, 689-692, 2000.
- 64 M. Lugauer, U. Baltensperger, M. Furger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, S. Nyeki, M. Schwikowski, Influences of vertical transport and scavenging on aerosol particle surface area and Radon decay product concentrations at the Jungfrauoch (3454 m asl), *J. Geophys. Res.*, 105, 19869-19879, 2000.
- 63 C. Zellweger, M. Ammann, P. Hofer, U. Baltensperger, NO_y speciation with a combined wet effluent diffusion denuder-aerosol collector coupled to ion chromatography, *Atmos. Environ.*, 33, 1131-1140, 1999.
- 62 E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, Seasonal and diurnal variation of aerosol size distributions ($10 < D < 750$ nm) at a high-alpine site (Jungfrauoch 3580 m asl), *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104, 26809-26820, 1999.
- 61 G. Skillas, H. Burtscher, K. Siegmann, U. Baltensperger, Density and fractal-like dimension of particles from a laminar diffusion flame, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 217, 269-274, 1999.
- 60 S. Nyeki, M. Kalberer, M. Lugauer, E. Weingartner, A. Petzold, F. Schroder, I. Colbeck, U. Baltensperger, Condensation Nuclei (CN) and Ultrafine CN in the Free Troposphere to 12 km: A case study over the Jungfrauoch high-alpine research station, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 26, 2195-2198, 1999.
- 59 V.M.H. Lavanchy, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Schotterer, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, Historical record of carbonaceous particle concentrations from a European high-alpine glacier (Colle Gnifetti, Switzerland), *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104, 21227-21236, 1999.
- 58 V.M.H. Lavanchy, H.W. Gäggeler, S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, Elemental carbon (EC) and black carbon (BC) measurements with a thermal method and an aethalometer at the high-alpine research station Jungfrauoch, *Atmos. Environ.*, 33, 2759-2769, 1999.
- 57 M. Kalberer, M. Ammann, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Adsorption of NO₂ on carbon aerosol particles in the low ppb range, *Atmos. Environ.*, 33, 2815-2822, 1999.
- 56 M. Kalberer, M. Ammann, F. Arens, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Heterogeneous formation of nitrous acid (HONO) on soot aerosol particles, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104, 13825-13832, 1999.
- 55 B. Aumont, S. Madronich, M. Ammann, U. Baltensperger, D. Hauglustaine, On the NO₂ + soot reaction in the atmosphere, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104, 1729-1736, 1999.
- 54 G. Skillas, S. Künzel, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, K. Siegmann, High fractal-like dimension of diesel soot agglomerates, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 29, 411-419, 1998.

- 53 P. Seibert, H. Kromp-Kolb, A. Kasper, M. Kalina, H. Puxbaum, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, Transport of polluted boundary layer air from the Po valley to high-alpine sites, *Atmos. Environ.*, 32, 3953-3965, 1998.
- 52 M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, O. Poulida, Scavenging of atmospheric constituents in mixed phase clouds at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch; Part III: Quantification of the removal of chemical species, *Atmos. Environ.*, 32, 4001-4010, 1998.
- 51 O. Poulida, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, J. Staehelin, H.W. Gäggeler, Scavenging of atmospheric constituents in mixed phase clouds at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch - Part II. Influence of riming on the scavenging of particulate and gaseous chemical species, *Atmos. Environ.*, 32, 3985-4000, 1998.
- 50 S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, I. Colbeck, D.T. Jost, E. Weingartner, H.W. Gäggeler, The Jungfrauoch high-alpine research station (3454 m) as a background continental site for the measurement of aerosol parameters, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103, 6097-6107, 1998.
- 49 S. Nyeki, F. Li, E. Weingartner, N. Streit, I. Colbeck, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, The background aerosol size distribution in the free troposphere: an analysis of the seasonal cycle at a high-alpine site, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103, 31749-31761, 1998.
- 48 M. Lugauer, U. Baltensperger, M. Furger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, H. Wanner, Aerosol transport to the high Alpine sites Jungfrauoch (3454 m asl) and Colle Gnifetti (4452 m asl), *Tellus Series B Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 50B, 76-92, 1998.
- 47 A.M. Hering, J. Staehelin, U. Baltensperger, A.S.H. Prévôt, G.L. Kok, R.D. Schillawski, A. Waldvogel, Airborne measurements of atmospheric aerosol particles and trace gases during photochemical episodes over the Swiss Plateau and the Southern Pre-Alpine Region, *Atmos. Environ.*, 32, 3381-3392, 1998.
- 46 U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, D.T. Jost, S. Nyeki, H.W. Gäggeler, O. Poulida, Scavenging of atmospheric constituents in mixed phase clouds at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch part I: Basic concept and aerosol scavenging by clouds, *Atmos. Environ.*, 32, 3975-3983, 1998.
- 45 M. Ammann, M. Kalberer, D.T. Jost, L. Tobler, E. Rössler, D. Piguet, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses, *Nature*, 395, 157-160, 1998.
- 44 E. Weingartner, C. Keller, W.A. Stahel, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol emission in a road tunnel, *Atmos. Environ.*, 31, 451-462, 1997.
- 43 E. Weingartner, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic properties of carbon and diesel soot particles, *Atmos. Environ.*, 31, 2311-2327, 1997.
- 42 M. Schwikowski, A. Novo, U. Baltensperger, R.J. Delmas, H.W. Gäggeler, A. Kasper, M. Kuhn, F. Maupetit, U. Nickus, S. Preunkert, H. Puxbaum, G. C. Rossi, W. Schöner, D. Wagenbach, Intercomparison of snow sampling and analysis within the alpine wide snowpack investigation, *Water, Air, Soil Pollut.*, 93, 67-91, 1997.
- 41 U. Nickus, M. Kuhn, F. Pichlmayer, U. Baltensperger, R.J. Delmas, H.W. Gäggeler, A. Kasper, H. Kromp-Kolb, F. Maupetit, A. Novo, S. Preunkert, H. Puxbaum, G. C. Rossi, W. Schöner, M. Schwikowski, P. Seibert, M. Staudinger, V. Trockner, D. Wagenbach, W. Winiwarter, SNOSP:

- loon deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs, *Tellus Series B Chemical and Physical Meteorology*, 49B, 56-71, 1997.
- 40 U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Lugauer, M. Schwikowski, E. Weingartner, P. Seibert, *Aerosol climatology at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch, Switzerland*, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 102, 19707-19715, 1997.
- 39 U. Baltensperger, W. Giger, N. Kläntschli, E. Pretsch, A. Schweiger, R. Schwarzenbach, R. Zenobi, *The Center of Excellence in Analytical Chemistry at ETH-Zürich*, *Chimia*, 51, 800, 1997.
- 38 U. Baltensperger, *Analysis of aerosols*, *Chimia*, 51, 686-689, 1997.
- 37 A.P. Weber, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, A. Schmidt-Ott, *In situ characterization and structure modification of agglomerated aerosol particles*, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 27, 915-929, 1996.
- 36 M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, *Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch, Switzerland*, *Chemical Exchange between the Atmosphere and Polar Snow*, 601-605, 1996.
- 35 Y. Parrat, W. Hajdas, U. Baltensperger, H.-A. Synal, P.W. Kubik, M. Suter, H.W. Gäggeler, *Cross section measurements of proton-induced reactions using a gas target*, *Nucl. Instr. and Meth.*, B 113, 470-473, 1996.
- 34 M. Kalberer, K. Tabor, M. Ammann, Y. Parrat, E. Weingartner, D. Piguet, E. Rössler, D.T. Jost, A. Türlér, H. W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, *Heterogeneous chemical processing of $^{13}\text{NO}_2$ by monodisperse carbon aerosols at very low concentrations*, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 100, 15487-15493, 1996.
- 33 B. Davison, C. O'Dowd, C.N. Hewitt, M.H. Smith, R.M. Harrison, D.A. Peel, E. Wolf, R. Mulvaney, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, *Dimethyl sulfide and its oxidation products in the atmosphere of the Atlantic and southern oceans*, *Atmos. Environ.*, 30, 1895-1906, 1996.
- 32 B. Davison, C.N. Hewitt, C. O'Dowd, J.A. Lowe, M.H. Smith, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, R. M. Harrison, *Dimethyl sulfide, methane sulfonic acid and physico-chemical aerosol properties in Atlantic air from the United Kingdom to Halley Bay*, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 101, 22855-22875, 1996.
- 31 E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, *Growth and structural change of combustion aerosols at high relative humidity*, *Environmental Science and Technology*, 29, 2982-2986, 1995.
- 30 M. Schwikowski, P. Seibert, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, *A study of an outstanding Saharan dust event at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch, Switzerland*, *Atmos. Environ.*, 29, 1829-1842, 1995.
- 29 H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, P. Seibert, *Radon and thoron decay product and ^{210}Pb measurements at Jungfrauoch, Switzerland*, *Atmos. Environ.*, 29, 607-616, 1995.
- 28 B. Eichler, U. Baltensperger, M. Ammann, D.T. Jost, H.W. Gäggeler, A. Türlér, *Thermochromatographic investigation of ^{13}N labelled nitrous gases and of fission noble gases at low temperatures*, *Radiochim. Acta*, 68, 41-49, 1995.

- 27 M. Ammann, U. Baltensperger, U.K. Bochert, B. Eichler, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, A. Türlér, A.P. Weber, Study of HI, HBr, and NO₂ adsorption on graphite and silver aerosol particles using short-lived isotopes, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 26, 61-70, 1995.
- 26 M. Ammann, M. Stalder, M. Suter, C. Brunold, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, A. Türlér, H.W. Gäggeler, Tracing uptake and assimilation of NO₂ in spruce needles with ¹³N, *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 46, 1685-1691, 1995.
- 25 S. Seefeld, U. Baltensperger, Determination of bromide in snow samples by ion chromatography with electrochemical detection, *Anal. Chim. Acta.*, 283, 246-250, 1993.
- 24 H. Burtscher, A. Leonardi, D. Steiner, U. Baltensperger, A. Weber, Aging of combustion particles in the atmosphere - results from a field study in Zürich, *Water, Air, Soil Pollut.*, 68, 137-147, 1993.
- 23 U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, J. Beer, U. Siegenthaler, D. Wagenbach, H. J. Hofmann, H. A. Synal, Transfer of atmospheric constituents into an alpine snow field, *Atmos. Environ.*, 27A, 1881-1890, 1993.
- 22 U. Baltensperger, M. Ammann, U.K. Bochert, B. Eichler, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, J.A. Kovacs, A. Türlér, U.W. Scherer, A. Baiker, Use of Positron-emitting ¹³N for studies of the selective reduction of NO by NH₃ over vanadia/titania catalyst at very low reactant concentrations, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 97, 12325-12330, 1993.
- 21 A.P. Weber, R. Keil, L. Tobler, U. Baltensperger, Sensitivities of inductively coupled plasma optical emission spectrometry for dry and wet aerosols, *Anal. Chem.*, 64, 672-677, 1992.
- 20 S.N. Pandis, S.E. Paulson, U. Baltensperger, J.H. Seinfeld, R.C. Flagan, E.J. Palen, D.T. Allen, Aerosol production during the photooxidation of natural hydrocarbons., *Precipitation Scavenging and Atmosphere-Surface Exchange*, 1641-1651, 1992.
- 19 U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, The scavenging of atmospheric constituents by alpine snow, *Atmosphere-Surface Exchange*, 483-493, 1992.
- 18 S.N. Rogak, U. Baltensperger, R.C. Flagan, Measurement of mass transfer to agglomerate aerosols, *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 14, 447-458, 1991.
- 17 S.N. Pandis, U. Baltensperger, J.K. Wolfenbarger, J.H. Seinfeld, Inversion of aerosol data from the epiphaniometer, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 22, 417-428, 1991.
- 16 F. Joos, U. Baltensperger, A field study on chemistry, S(IV) oxidation rates and vertical transport during fog conditions, *Atmos. Environ.*, 25, 217-230, 1991.
- 15 H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, U. Baltensperger, A. Weber, J.A. Kovacs, D. Vermeulen, OLGA II, an on-line gas chemistry apparatus for applications in heavy element research., *Nucl. Instr. and Meth.*, A309, 201-208, 1991.
- 14 U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Emmenegger, W. Nägeli, Continuous background aerosol monitoring with the epiphaniometer, *Atmos. Environ.*, 25, 629-634, 1991.
- 13 A. Schmidt-Ott, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, Scaling behaviour of physical parameters describing agglomerates, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 21, 711-717, 1990.

- 12 Y. Nai-Qi, D. T. Jost, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, The Saphir Gas-Jet and a first application to an on-line separation of niobium, *Radiochim. Acta*, 47, 1-7, 1989.
- 11 J.V. Kratz, H.P. Zimmermann, U.W. Scherer, M. Schädel, W. Bröchle, K.E. Gregorich, C.M. Gannett, H.L. Hall, R.A. Henderson, D.M. Lee, J.D. Leyba, M.J. Nurmi, D.C. Hoffman, H. W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, U. Baltensperger, Y. Nai-Qi, A. Trler, C. Lienert, Chemical properties of element 105 in aqueous solution: halide complex formation and anion exchange into triisooctyl amine, *Radiochim. Acta*, 48, 121-133, 1989.
- 10 H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, M. Emmenegger, D.T. Jost, A. Schmidt-Ott, P. Haller, M. Hofmann, The epiphaniometer, a new device for continuous aerosol monitoring, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 20, 557-564, 1989.
- 9 W. Haeberli, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, U. Schotterer, The signal from the Chernobyl accident in high-altitude firn areas of the Swiss alps, *Annals of Glaciology*, 10, 48-51, 1988.
- 8 U. Baltensperger, S. Kern, Determination of mono-and divalent cations and anions in small fog samples by ion chromatography, *J. Chromatogr.*, 439, 121-127, 1988.
- 7 D.T. Jost, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, B. Zinder, P. Haller, Chernobyl fallout in size-fractionated aerosol, *Nature*, 324, 22-23, 1986.
- 6 U. Baltensperger, J. Hertz, Determination of anions and cations in atmospheric aerosols by single-column ion chromatography, *J. Chromatogr.*, 324, 153-161, 1985.
- 5 U. Baltensperger, J. Hertz, Parameter evaluation for the determination of selenium by cathodic stripping voltammetry at the hanging mercury drop electrode, *Anal. Chim. Acta.*, 172, 49-56, 1985.
- 4 J. Hertz, U. Baltensperger, Determination of nitrate and other anions (NO_2^- , PO_4^{3-} , Cl-SO_4^{2-}) in salad and vegetables by ion chromatography., *Fresenius' Z. Anal. Chem.*, 318, 121-123, 1984.
- 3 J. Hertz, U. Baltensperger, Factors affecting performance in single-column ion chromatography., *LC, Liq. Chromatogr. HPLC Mag.*, 2, 600-602, 1984.
- 2 U. Baltensperger, J.R. Günter, S. Kägi, G. Kahr, W. Marty, Multistep cyclometalation of solid trans-dichloro[3,3'-oxybis(((diphenylphosphino)methyl)-benzene)]-platinum(II). *Organometallics*, 2, 571-578, 1983.
- 1 U. Baltensperger, R. Eggli, Characteristics of an amperometric flow-through detector with a renewable stationary mercury electrode., *Anal. Chim. Acta.*, 123, 107-114, 1981.

Books and Book sections

U. Baltensperger, History of atmospheric aerosol science in Switzerland. In: From weather observations to atmospheric and climate sciences in Switzerland. S. Willemse and M. Furger. Zürich, Switzerland, vdf Hochschulverlag an der ETH Zürich: 375-391, ISBN 978-3-7281-3745-6, 2016.

Baltensperger, U., and M. Furger, Aerosol chemistry in remote locations, Editor: I. Colbeck, Environmental Chemistry of Aerosols, Blackwell Publishing, Oxford, UK, 217-252, 2008.

S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Differences in SOA in the north and the south of the Alps: A modelling study, Editors: J. Burrows, T. Cox, D. Fowle, C. Granier, I. Isaaksen, P. Monks, C. O'Dowd, P. Borell, Volatile Organic Compounds in the polluted atmosphere. The 3rd ACCENT Barnsdale Expert Meeting, Keele Graphic Services, 162-165, 2007.

S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, J. Flemming, Modelling of secondary aerosols in Switzerland in summer 2003, C. Borrego and E. Renner, Air Pollution Modeling and its Application XVIII, Amsterdam, Elsevier, 75-84, 2007.

D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, R. Gehrig, and U. Baltensperger, Particle size distributions measured at different traffic sites and determination of vehicle emission factors, Elimination of engine generated nanoparticles; Problems and solutions, U. Brill (Ed.). Haus der Technik Fachbuch, Essen, 79-91, 2005.

U. Baltensperger, S. Nyeki, M. Kalberer, Atmospheric Particulate Matter, Handbook of Atmospheric Science. Principles and Applications, Blackwell Publishing, ISBN 0-632-05286-4, 2003.

K. Noone, U. Baltensperger, A. Flossmann, S. Fuzzi, H. Hass, E. Nemitz, J.-P. Putaud, H. Puxbaum, U. Schurath, K. Torseth, H. ten Brink, Tropospheric Aerosols and Clouds, Margraf Publisher, Part 1, 157-194, 2002.

U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, H. Burtscher, J. Keskinen, Aerosol measurement, principles, techniques, and applications. Dynamic mass and surface area measurements, Wiley-Interscience, Second Edition, 387-418, 2001.

U. Baltensperger, S. Nyeki, Atmospheric aerosols, Blackie Academic & Professional, 280-330, 1998.

H.W. Gäggeler, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, Transport, Scavenging and Deposition studies of air pollutants at high-alpine sites, Springer, 241-249, 1997.

Invited talks

Aerosol composition and radiative properties
WMO-BIPM Workshop, Geneva, March 30 – April, 1, 2010.

Feinstaub: kleine Teilchen mit grossen Auswirkungen
Vortragsreihe PSI, February 3, 2010.

Influence of physico-chemical properties on aerosol-cloud interaction: results from the high elevation site Jungfraujoeh and the PSI smogchamber
Telluride Workshop, Telluride, USA, August 2-6, 2010.

Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen zur Reduktion von Feinstaub, Sekundäraerosol und Ozon
Vortragstagung SSM, Sursee, September 22, 2010.

Evidence for the role of organics in aerosol particel formation under atmospheric conditions
Nucleation Workshop, Hyytiälä, Finland, August 27-29, 2010.

U. Baltensperger
Die Quellen des Feinstaubs am Beispiel des MisoX
Naturforschende Gesellschaft Graubünden, Chur, January 14, 2010.

IMBALANCE: impact of biomass burning aerosol on air quality and climate
Latis Symposium, ETH Zürich, November 15-17, 2010

Physical and chemical properties of the volcanic ash aerosol from the Eyjafjoll volcano eruption
International Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, Finland, August 29 - September 3, 2010.

Verhalten der Schadstoffe aus Holzfeuerungen in der Atmosphäre und Beitrag zum Feinstaub
11. Holzenergie-Symposium, ETH Zürich, September 17, 2010

Atmospheric aerosols – sources, processes, and impact
EMEC11, Portoroz, Slovenia, December 8-11, 2010.

In situ measurements of physical and chemical properties of the volcanic ash aerosol from the
Eyjafjoll volcano eruption
European Geosciences Union, General Assembly 2010, Vienna, Austria, May 2-7, 2010.

Evidence for the role of organics in aerosol particle formation under atmospheric conditions
European Geosciences Union, General Assembly 2010, Vienna, Austria, May 2-7, 2010.

Cosmic rays and climatology; the CLOUD project at CERN
ASPERA Workshop, Paris France, December 1-2, 2010.

Physical and chemical properties of the volcanic ash aerosol from the Eyjafjoll volcano eruption
American Geophysical Union, San Francisco, CA, USA, December 13-17, 2010.

Evidence for the role of organics in aerosol particle formation under atmospheric conditions
American Geophysical Union, San Francisco, CA, USA, December 13-17, 2010.

Determination of physical and chemical properties of volcanic ash aerosols in the context of the FP6
projects EUSAAR, EARLINET and EUCAARI
AERONET II Workshop, Brussels, Belgium, June 30 – July 1, 2010.

Die Quellen des Feinstaubs am Beispiel des MisoX, Basecamp09, Chur, June, 12, 2009.

Source apportionment and chemical features of the organic aerosol using aerosol mass
spectrometers Goldschmidt Konferenz, Davos, June 21-26, 2009.

Recent developments in the mass spectrometry of atmospheric aerosols, IMSC 2009, Internat. Mass
Spectrometry Conference, Bremen, Germany, August 30 - September 4, 2009.

Secondary organic aerosol formation in a smog chamber and its link to the ambient atmosphere,
ICAS seminar, University of Leeds, UK, February 4, 2009.

PM2.5 speciation / source apportionment, Workshop Measurements and Modelling of PM2.5 in Europe, Bilthoven, The Netherlands, April 23-24, 2009.

Speciation / source apportionment of PM, 10th Task Force on Measurement and Modeling Meeting, Paris, France, June, 15-17, 2009.

Lectures on physical and chemical aerosols characterization and impact Stockholm University, Sweden, November 23-25, 2009.

Lectures on physical and chemical aerosols characterization and impact IAS School, Bari, Italy, December 16, 2009.

Lectures on physical and chemical aerosols characterization and impact ERCA Course, Grenoble, France, January 12-13, 2009.

Atmospheric Aerosols - Recent Development in Elucidating Their Sources
4th Aarhus Winter Meeting, Trends in Modern Chemistry, Aarhus, Denmark, February 1, 2008.

Sources of Organic Aerosols in the Atmosphere - Recent Results from Lab and Field Experiments
University of Copenhagen, Sweden, January 31, 2008.

Feinstaub in der Schweiz - Zusammensetzung, Quellen, Auswirkungen
Forum Medizin und Energie, Aarau, March 6, 2008.

Aerosole - winzige Teilchen beeinflussen globales Klima
Klimasonntag, PSI, Villigen, April 13, 2008.

Chemical and Physical Properties of Organic Aerosols
EGU, Vienna, Austria, April 13-18, 2008.

Aerosol Research at the High-Alpine Site Jungfraujoch
Grosses Physikalisches Kolloquium an der Universität zu Köln, Germany, May 6, 2008.

Sekundärorganisches Aerosol, HULIS, Polysäuren, hochmolekulare Verbindungen: Eine Wanderung durch den Terminologie-Dschungel und erste Einblicke in Bildungsprozesse und Eigenschaften
Start-Treffen der DFG-Forschergruppe 763, Oberflockenbach, Germany, May 14-15, 2008.

Atmospheric Aerosols - Sources, Transformation, Processes and Impact
3rd Conference on Atmospheric Science, Gothenborg, Sweden, May 20, 2008.

Das CLOUD-Projekt am CERN
AMI Maschinenbau-Kolloquium, PSI Villigen, May 30, 2008.

Primary and Secondary Organic Aerosol from Diesel Engines
12th ETH-Conference on Combustion Generated Nanoparticles, Zürich, June 23-25, 2008.

Formation and transformation of secondary organic aerosols
University of Colorado, Boulder, USA, August 1, 2008.

Nucleation, growth, and aging of secondary organic aerosol
Workshop on Organic Aerosols, Telluride, USA, August 4-8, 2008.

Secondary organic aerosols: formation, transformation, and source apportionment
University of California, Berkeley, CA, USA, August 11, 2008.

Feinstaub: kleine Teilchen mit grossen Auswirkungen
Forschung im Zelt, PSI, Aarau, August 20, 2008.

New Frontiers on Organic Aerosols
Plenary talk, EAC 2008, Thessaloniki, Greece, August 24-29, 2008.

Der Beitrag der Holzfeuerungen zum Feinstaub-Hintergrund und Forschung am PSI
Medienkonferenz Feinstaub aus Holzheizungen, Balsthal, October 2, 2008.

Aerosole und ihre abkühlende Wirkung auf das Klima
Lokal messen, Global verstehen. Schweizer Klimabeobachtung als globaler Beitrag, Swiss GCOS,
Zürich, October 21, 2008.

Aerosol Measurements in the context of the Global Atmosphere Watch Programme and several EC
Projects
Spawning the Atmosphere Measurements of Jungfrauoch, Bern, November 25-26, 2008.

Aerosol Measurements at the High-Alpine Station Jungfrauoch, Switzerland
CANDAC Workshop, Toronto Canada, November 27-29, 2008.

Secondary organic aerosols: Recent results from the PSI smog chamber
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, USA, December 4, 2007.

The POLYSOA Project
COST-633, Particulate Matter: Properties Related to Health Effects, Barcelona, Spain, October 22-24,
2007.

The Aerosol SAG
First Session of OPAG-EPAC JSSC, WMO, Geneva, April 11-12, 2007.

Organic aerosol: Primary, secondary, anthropogenic, biogenic
Gordon Research Conference on Atmospheric Chemistry, Big Sky, Montana, USA, August 26-31,
2007.

Physical properties and chemical composition of atmospheric aerosols
ESF - INTROP Workshop on Aerosols - Properties, Processes, Climate, Crete, Greece, April 21-24,
2007.

Introduction and summary of the POLYSOA project
International Society for Aerosol in Medicine Congress, Tours, France, June 16-20, 2007.

Organic aerosols in the atmosphere: Primary versus secondary and biogenic versus anthropogenic
Atmosphärisch-Chemisches Kolloquium des ICG Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany, May 23, 2007.

Aerosole: Die Wirkung auf unser Klima und unsere Gesundheit
Vortragsabend Klima und Atmosphäre, Kernkraftwerk Leibstadt, November 8, 2007.

Secondary organic aerosols from biogenic precursors: What can we learn from combined chamber
and field experiments?
VOCBAS - INTROP Meeting, Montpellier, France, October 2-5, 2007.

Secondary organic aerosols: What can we learn from combined field and smog chamber studies?
Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, USA, August 24, 2007.

European integrated project on aerosol cloud climate and air quality interaction (EUCAARI)
4th EU-Japan Workshop on Climate Change Research, Brussels, Belgium, March 12-13, 2007.

Aerosol properties of the free troposphere and their interferences with mixed-phase clouds
HFSJG Board Meeting, Zermatt, September 6, 2007.

Secondary organic aerosols: recent results from lab and field experiments
University of California Riverside, USA, 2007.

Characterization of atmospheric aerosols with synchrotron radiation, Workshop on x-ray absorption spectroscopy and micro-spectroscopic techniques, Paul Scherrer Insitut, February 20-21, 2006.

Klimarelevante Aerosolforschung auf dem Jungfrauojoch, Vortragsreihe für Gymnasiallehrer,
Universität Bern, March 1, 2006.

Der Einfluss von Feinstaub auf Gesundheit und Klima, GV Pensioniertenverein PSI, Villigen,
December 7, 2006.

Ist der Feinstaub ein altes Thema oder moderne Hysterie?, Parlamentarische Gruppe,
Klimaänderung, Bern, December 5, 2006.

Heisse Atome auf kalten Gletschern: Höhenflug des Epiphaniometers, Fest-Kolloquium Heinz
Gäggeler, PSI, April 7, 2006.

Ozon und Feinstaub: Was man beim Sport treiben beachten kann, Ryffel Laufimpuls, Uster
December 5, 2006.

Ozon und Feinstaub: Was man beim Sport treiben beachten kann, Ryffel Laufimpuls, Bern,
November 28, 2006.

Feinstaub, Quellen und Massnahmen, OcCC, Beratendes Organ für Fragen der Klimaänderung,
Bern, March 1, 2006.

Oligomerization in secondary organic aerosol: latest results from smog chamber studies, The routes
for organics oxidation in the atmosphere, Alpe d'Huez, France, January 7-11, 2006.

Sekundäre organische Aerosole: Erkenntnisse aus Smogkammer-Experimenten, Feinstaub in der
Schweiz, EMPA, Dübendorf, January 20, 2006.

Research on aerosol impact on climate at the high altitude research station Jungfrauojoch,
Switzerland, PSI Condensed Matter Colloquium, February 24, 2006.

Primary and secondary organic aerosols: recent results from smog chamber and field experiments,
7th Informal Conference on Atmospheric and Molecular Science, Helsingør, Denmark, June 9-11,
2006.

Challenges in aerosol reserarch: a perspective from the old Europe and beyond, Aerosol Workshop,
Brisbane, Australia, July 5-7, 2006.

Feinstaub in der urbanen Luft: Vorkommen, Eigenschaften und gesundheitliche Relevanz, Fokus
Event, Feinstaub in urbaner Luft, ETH Zürich, August 23, 2006.

Primary versus secondary and biogenic versus anthropogenic organic aerosol: grand challenges in atmospheric research, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, September 10-15, 2006.

Climate relevant aerosol research at the high altitude research station Jungfrauoch, Switzerland, Research at Jungfrauoch - Top of Science, Interlaken, September 11-14, 2006.

What do we need to know about the organic aerosol for air quality and climate, Joint CACGP / IGAC / WMO Symposium, Cape Town, South Africa, September 17-22, 2006.

Sources and sinks of atmospheric aerosols: impact on regional air quality, aaas Advanced Atmospheric Aerosol Symposium, Milan, Italy, November 12-15, 2006.

Hygroscopicity and volatility of secondary organic aerosols and related HULIS, Workshop on Humic like substances and their role in the atmosphere, Budapest, Hungary, November 23-24, 2006.

Secondary organic aerosol formation in the PSI smog chamber and comparison with field data from the Jungfrauoch, Workshop on Formation and Growth of Secondary Atmospheric Aerosols, Hyytiälä, Finland, August 15-17, 2005.

Air pollution and climate relevant research: The beauty of combining gas phase and aerosol research, University of Waterloo, Canada, December 2, 2005.

Climate relevant aerosol research at the high altitude research station Jungfrauoch, Switzerland, University of Bremen, Germany, November 11, 2005.

Sources of carbonaceous aerosols: Results from laboratory and field studies, Workshop on Chemistry, Transport and Impacts of Atmospheric Pollutants, Andechs, Germany, October 11-12, 2005.

Oligomer formation in secondary organic aerosol: On-line and off-line tracking of changes in physical and chemical properties, Atmospheric Sciences Seminar, Harvard University, Boston, USA, November 28, 2005.

Der Einfluss der Physik auf unsere Umwelt, Tag der offenen Tür, PSI, October 30, 2005.

HULIS (Humic Like Substances) and Possible Health Effects, COST 633 Management Meeting, Brussels, Belgium, September 29-30, 2005.

Analytik in der Luftreinhaltung im Spannungsfeld von PM10 und zigtausend Einzelkomponenten, Jubiläumsveranstaltung: 10 Jahre CEAC, ETHZ, Zürich, September 26, 2005.

Investigation of secondary organic aerosol formation from anthropogenic and biogenic precursors in the new PSI smog chamber, EAC 2005, Ghent Belgium, August 29 - September 2, 2005.

Elucidating Atmospheric Aerosol Processes by SR-XRF and Smog Chamber Facility, ETSF 5, Paul Scherrer Institut, June 9-10, 2005.

Aerosole von der Wiege bis zur Bahre – Eine Uebersicht über die Aerosolforschung am PSI, Seminar Sicherheit und Umweltschutz in der Chemie, ETH Zürich, May 30, 2005.

Aerosol hygroscopic growth closure by simultaneous measurement of hygroscopic growth and chemical composition at the high-Alpine station Jungfrauoch, EGU General Assembly, Vienna, Austria, April 24-29, 2005.

Secondary organic aerosols from anthropogenic and biogenic precursors, Faraday Discussions, Leeds, UK, April 11-13, 2005.

The SAG Aerosol, GAW 2005, Workshop WMO, Geneva, March 14-16, 2005.

Formation and Transformation of Organic Aerosols and Impact on Volatility and Hygroscopicity. Telluride Workshop: Atmospheric Aerosol Aging, Telluride, USA, August 9-13, 2004.

Formation of Secondary Organic Aerosol-Results from the new PSI Smog Chamber. ITM, Stockholm University, Sweden, September 21, 2004.

Climate relevant aerosol research at the high-Alpine research station Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, China, September 3, 2004.

Aerosols: Sources, Sinks and Climate Impact. HOLIVAR Workshop, Kastanienbaum, September 23-25, 2004.

Climate relevant aerosol research at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. University of Helsinki, Finland, January 30, 2004.

Secondary Organic Aerosols From Anthropogenic and Biogenic Precursors. Fifth Informal Conference on Reaction Kinetics and Atmospheric Chemistry, Helsingor, Denmark, June, 11-13, 2004.

The Global Atmosphere Watch Aerosol Programme, EMEP-EPA Workshop, New Orleans, USA, April 20-23, 2004.

Aerosol-cloud interaction at the high-Alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland, NOAA, Boulder, USA, August 6, 2004.

GAW's SAG/Aerosol, WMO/GAW Workshop, Davos, March 8-10, 2004.

Das atmosphärische Aerosol - eine Herausforderung für die Analytik, A.M.S.EI. Workshop, Bremerhaven, Germany, June 7-8, 2004.

Die Bedeutung von Ammoniak für die Bildung von sekundären Aerosolen, TECAT-Informationstag Ammoniak, Dübendorf, November 12, 2004.

Ergebnisse aus Smogkammer-Experimenten zur Bildung und zum physikalisch-chemischen Verhalten sekundärer organischer Aerosole, Ausschusssitzung "Chemie der Atmosphäre" bei der GDCh, November 15 -16, 2004.

Mechanisms for the fixation of organics in atmospheric aerosols, Thermodynamics of multi-component Aerosols, CASOMIO Workshop, Bonn, Germany, September 29 – October 1, 2004.

Atmospheric aerosols and their sources, SIBAE-BASIN Conference, Interlaken, March 31 - April 3, 2004.

Activities of the world laboratory research centre for analytical / environmental chemistry. World Laboratory Annual Meeting, CERN, Geneva, October 31 - November 1, 2003.

Aerosol research at the Jungfrauojoch, Switzerland: Climate related studies in the framework of WMO's Global Atmosphere Watch programme. Laboratoire des Sciences du Climat et de l'Environnement, Gif-sur Yvette Cedex, France, December 18, 2003.

Secondary organic aerosols and their influence on the hygroscopic properties of the atmospheric aerosol, SECONDARY AEROSOLS, Wengen, May 16-18, 2003.

Klimarelevante Aerosoluntersuchungen auf dem Jungfrauojoch. Kolloquium am Institut für Physik der Atmosphäre, Universität Mainz, November 20, 2003.

Aerosols affect our climate. Meeting of the Board of the High Altitude Research Stations Jungfrauojoch + Gornergrat, Interlaken, October 24, 2003.

Aerosole / Auswirkungen, räumliche Verteilung und Trends. BAG-Seminar, Universität Bern, June 20, 2003.

Aerosol measurements within the Global Atmosphere Watch programme. HIMONTONET-Workshop, Borovetz, Bulgaria, June 30 - July 4, 2003.

Progress Report of the Aerosol SAG. CAS Working Group on Environmental Pollution and Atmospheric Chemistry, Geneva, March 18-19, 2003.

Die Untersuchung der räumlichen Verteilung von Aerosolparametern mit einem mobilen Messlabor, Universität, Duisburg, Germany, June 5, 2003.

Competition and equilibrium. The atmospheric aerosol between kinetics and thermodynamics, EAWAG, Dübendorf, January 21, 2003.

Atmospheric aerosols and their impact on climate, Seminar series in Process Engineering, ETH Zürich, November 26, 2002.

Aerosol measurements at the Jungfrauojoch: a contribution to WMO's Global Atmosphere Watch Program, World Laboratory Annual Meeting, CERN, Geneva, November 1-2, 2002.

Aerosols: Introduction and overview of the activities, Third GAW-CH Conference: Ozone, Radiation and Aerosols, ETH Zürich, October 23, 2002.

Klimaantrieb des atmosphärischen Aerosols am Beispiel des Jungfrauojochs, Klima-Seminar IACETH / VAW / MeteoSchweiz, Zurich, June 13, 2002.

Aging processes of soot particles in the atmosphere, Third Informal Conference on Reaction Kinetics and Atmospheric Chemistry, Helsingor, Denmark, June 7-9, 2002.

Aerosols: from sources to sinks, CERC3 Young Chemist Workshop on Atmospheric Chemistry and Particulate Matter, Birkerød, Denmark, June 3-6, 2002.

Overview on the GAW Aerosol Programme, Global Atmosphere Watch (GAW) Workshop, Riga, Lettland, May 27-30, 2002.

Das atmosphärische Aerosol und seine Auswirkungen auf das Klima, Institut für Anorganische und Analytische Chemie, Justus-Liebig-Universität Giessen, Germany, May 8, 2002.

Advances in aerosol measurement techniques, Eurotrac-2 Symposium, March 11-15, 2002.

Das atmosphärische Aerosol zwischen Quelle und Senke, Atmosphärisch-Chemisches Kolloquium des ICG, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany, April 18, 2002.

The exploitation of data from the GAW Observational Network, and possible future directions of GAW, CAS-XIII, Oslo, Norway, February 12-20, 2002.

What relevant information is provided by GAW Stations, ice cores, Air Pollution as Climate Forcing, East-West Center, Honolulu Hawaii, April 29- May 3, 2002.

Physicochemical Properties of Atmospheric Aerosols, 12th Annual Meeting of the Aerosol Society, Bath, UK, June 18-19, 2001.

Activities of the SAG Aerosol, GAW 2001, Geneva, Switzerland, April 2-4, 2001.

Verhalten von Partikeln in der realen Atmosphäre, HdT-Tagung Strategien zur Minimierung der Partikelemission von Verbrennungsmotoren, Munich, Germany, June 28-29, 2001.

Aerosol Research at the Jungfrauoch, Board Meeting of the Foundation High Altitude Research Stations Jungfrauoch and Gornergrat, Zermatt, Switzerland, October 5-6, 2001.

The Organic Component of the Atmospheric Aerosol: Facts and Fiction, European Aerosol Conference 2001, Leipzig, Germany, September 3-7, 2001.

Wettbewerb und Gleichgewicht: Das atmosphärische Aerosol zwischen Kinetik und Thermodynamik, Sicherheit und Umweltschutz in der Chemie, Seminarreihe Sommersemester 2001, ETH Zurich, Switzerland, May 21, 2001.

The Atmospheric Aerosol: Challenges and Recent Findings within the EUROTRAC Subproject AEROSOL, 5th GLOREAM Workshop, Wengen, Switzerland, September 24-26, 2001.

Aerosols: Sources and Sinks - and What Happens in Between, UC Berkeley, Berkeley CA, USA, October 24, 2001.

Progress and Outstanding Problems in the Characterization of the Physical and Chemical Properties of Atmospheric Aerosols, PNNL, Richland WA, USA, October 22, 2001.

Atmospheric Aerosols and Their Impact on Climate, IVC-15, San Francisco, USA, October 28 - November 2, 2001.

Aerosols: Formation, Transformation and Elimination, UC Davis, Davis CA, USA, October 26, 2001.

The Art of Aerosol Measurement and Modelling within AEROSOL, Eurotrac-2 Symposium 2000, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, March 27-31, 2000.

Das Aerosolprogramm auf dem Jungfrauoch: Daten zur Quantifizierung des Aerosol-Effekts auf das Klima, 1. Forschungskolloquium 2000 der MeteoSchweiz, Zürich, May 17, 2000.

Modification of Aerosol Particle Characteristics Due to Aging Processes in the Atmosphere, 25th EGS General Assembly, Nice, France, April 29, 2000.

Veränderung der Partikel in der Atmosphäre, Haus der Technik, Partikelemissionen und Partikelfiltertechnik, München, Deutschland, May 20-31, 2000.

Feinstäube zwischen Emission und Immission, ZAP-Informationstag Feinstaub, EMPA, Dübendorf, Switzerland, November 17, 2000.

The Impact of Transportation Sources on Ambient Aerosol Characteristics, Energy Technologies for a Sustainable Future, ENE Symposium, PSI Villigen, Switzerland, November 23-24, 2000.

Atmospheric Aerosol Chemistry, Cours de troisième cycle en sciences de l'environnement, EPFL Lausanne, February 5, 1999.

Die Verwendung von Aerosol- und Radon-Daten auf dem Jungfrauoch zur Untersuchung vertikaler Transportprozesse, Universität für Bodenkultur, Vienna, March 3, 1999.

Klimarelevante Aerosolparameter an einem hochalpinen Standort (Jungfrauoch, 3580 m ü.M.), Universität Wien, Vienna, March 4, 1999.

Hochalpine Atmosphärenchemie am Jungfrauoch, Technische Universität Wien, March 5, 1999.

Aerosolpartikel, winzige Teilchen in der Atmosphäre mit grossen Auswirkungen, Privatdozent-Antrittsvorlesung, ETH Zürich, May 10, 1999.

Umweltforschung im Labor für Radio- und Umweltchemie, Hochrheinseminar, PSI, Villigen, May 19, 1999.

Aerosol Research at the Jungfrauoch, HFSJG Board Meeting, Interlaken, October 8, 1999.

Veränderung von Partikeln aus der Verbrennung in der Atmosphäre, Seminar Feinstpartikelemissionen von Verbrennungsmotoren, Haus der Technik, München, October 12-13, 1999.

Heterogene Wechselwirkung von Stickoxid-Molekülen mit Aerosolpartikeln, Bergische Universität-Gesamthochschule Wuppertal, January 29, 1998.

Interaction of NO₂ with Soot Particles, Heterogeneous Formation of HONO, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, August 14, 1998.

Heterogeneous Reaction of NO₂ on Carbon Aerosol Particles, University of Washington, Seattle, August 18, 1998.

Aerosolmessungen auf dem Jungfrauoch (3450 m ü.M.), ein Werkzeug zur Untersuchung des Vertikaltransports im Alpenraum, DLR-Oberpfaffenhofen, March 24, 1997.

On-line-Analytik von Aerosolen, ANAKON '97, Konstanz, April 6-8, 1997.

Recent developments in heterogeneous chemistry, First Workshop on Global and Regional Atmospheric Modelling, a EUROTRAC-2 subproject, Aachen, Germany, September 10-12, 1997.

Das Jungfrauoch: ein Feldlabor zum Studium der freien Troposphäre, Institut für Troposphärenforschung, Leipzig, December 18, 1997.

Chemische Reaktionen an Partikeloberflächen, EAWAG, Dübendorf, May 3, 1996.

Aerosolpartikel, ein Ort heterogener chemischer Reaktionen für gasförmige Moleküle, Festkörperphysik, ETH Hönggerberg, Zürich, June 5, 1996.

Wechselwirkung markierter Moleküle mit Aerosoloberflächen, Universität Mainz, July 17, 1996.

Annual Report on the Wilhelm Simon Fellowship in Analytical and Environmental Chemistry, International Centre for Scientific Culture, Lausanne, November 22-23, 1996.

In situ-Untersuchungen zur heterogenen Wechselwirkung an Aerosoloberflächen, Institut für Meteorologie und Klimaforschung, Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe, December 10, 1996.

Der Einsatz der analytischen Chemie in der Atmosphärenforschung, Informationstagung über das Kompetenzzentrum Analytische Chemie, ETH Zürich, June 20, 1995.

Was lernen wir aus der Bestimmung chemischer Komponenten im Schnee?, Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung Weissfluhjoch Davos, August 23, 1995.

Aerosole in der Troposphär. Messverfahren und Untersuchung von Transportprozessen, Institut für Angewandte Physik, November 24, 1995.

In situ-Untersuchungen von chemischen Reaktionen an Aerosoloberflächen, Institut für Wasserchemie und chemische Balneologie, Technische Universität München, December 5, 1995.

Atmosphärische Aerosolforschung, Institut für Radiochemie, Forschungszentrum Rossendorf, April 29, 1994.

Einsatz der Analytik in der Atmosphärenforschung, Universität Hamburg, July 14, 1994.

Aerosolforschung mit dem Epiphaniometer, GIV Kolloquium Methode der Aerosolmesstechnik, Frankfurt/Main, March, 17, 1993.

Aerosole, Weiterbildungskurs Luftverschmutzung der Troposphäre, Worben bei Lyss, September 16, 1993.

Aerosol Production by photooxidation of natural hydrocarbons, EAWAG Chemie-Seminar, Dübendorf, January 10, 1992.

Aerosol characterization and scavenging by snow at high-alpine sites in Switzerland, Atmospheric Sciences Research Center, University at Albany, USA, February 28, 1992.

Transport and scavenging processes of atmospheric constituents at high-alpine sites, Aerosol Research Laboratory, NOAA, Boulder, USA, March 2, 1992.

Neue Resultate in der Aerosolforschung, Fortbildung der Mittelschullehrer des Kantons St. Gallen, Salez, May 20, 1992.

Aerosoluntersuchungen im hochalpinen Raum, Seminar der Abteilung Umweltphysik, Physikalisches Institut der Universität Bern, June 15, 1992.

On the Use of Tracers in Aerosol Research, Laboratoire de Recherche sur la Pollution Atmosphérique, EPFL, Lausanne, November 19, 1992.

Das Epiphaniometer, ein neues Aerosolmessgerät, 8. Seminar für Partikelmesstechnik, Klaus Schaefer Kolloquium, Frankfurt, April 18, 1991.

Aerosol Studies by tracer attachment, Environmental Engineering Science Seminar, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, USA, January 24, 1990.

Mass transfer to aerosols by tracer attachment, UCLA, Los Angeles, USA, July 27, 1990.

Tracer attachment - Applications to aerosol studies, Aerosol Research Group Seminar, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, USA, September 29, 1989.

Use of radon progeny attachment for real-time aerosol measurements, Applied Science Division Seminar, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Berkeley, CA, USA, September 20, 1988.

Mikroskopische Charakterisierung von Stäuben, CerclAir Frühjahrstagung, Bern, April 24, 1997.

Quellenidentifikation von Schwebstäuben durch Chemie und Morphologie, Kolloquium des Instituts für Toxikologie, Schwerzenbach, June 11, 1987.

Transportvorgänge in der Atmosphäre anhand der Tschernobyl-Radioaktivität, Seminar zur Atmosphärenphysik, ETH Zürich, November 16, 1987.

Conference proceedings

F. Amato, M. Pandolfi, J. Pey, M. Furger, X. Querol, A. Alastuey, N. Bukowiecki, R. Gehrig, A. Richard, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, A European assessment of inhalable non-exhaust particles: Loads and chemical properties, Air Pollution and Health, San Diego, CA, USA, AAAR, March 22-26, 2010.

S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, I. Barmpadimos, D. Oderbolz, V. Lanz, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Sensitivity of ozone and secondary aerosol formation to emissions in Switzerland, HARMO'13 (13th International conference on Harmonisation within Atmospheric Dispersion Modelling for Regulatory Purposes), Paris, France, Aria Technologies, June 1-4, 2010.

R. Fierz-Schmidhauser, P. Zieger, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, A. Vaishya, C.D. O'Dowd, S.G. Jennings, T. Tuch, A. Wiedensohler, J. Ström, B. Henzing, M. Moerman, G. d. Leeuw, Relative humidity dependent light scattering of aerosols at various sites, International Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, Finland, August 29 - September 3, 2010.

M. Furger, A. Richard, C. Mohr, C. Theodosi, N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann, U. Flechsig, K. Appel, N. Mihalopoulos, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Metal concentrations in ambient airborne particulate matter in Finokalia, Greece (FAME08), European Conference on X-ray Spectrometry 2010, Figueira da Foz, Portugal, EXSA, 98, June 21-25, 2010.

M. Furger, A. Richard, C. Mohr, C. Theodosi¹, N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann¹, U. Flechsig, K. Appel¹, N. Mihalopoulos¹, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Metallische und andere Spurenelemente in Aerosolen auf Kreta, Griechenland - Resultate der FAME08 Messkampagne, DACH Meteorologentagung 2010, Bonn, Germany, DMG, September 19-24, 2010.

Z. Jurányi, M. Gysel, T. Tritscher, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Deriving the hygroscopic mixing state from cloud condensation nuclei measurements during the MEGAPOLI campaign in Paris, International Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, Finland, August 29 - September 3, 2010.

L. Kammermann, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopicity of the central European free tropospheric aerosol: A 13-month study at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch, International Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, Finland, August 29 - September 3, 2010.

J. Merikanto, D.V. Spracklen, K.S. Carslaw, G.W. Mann, S. Pickering, J.A. Ogren, E. Andrews, U. Baltensperger et al., Explaining global surface CN concentrations and seasonal cycle in terms of primary emissions and nucleation, International Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, Finland, August 29 - September 3, 2010.

T. Petäjä, M. Sipilä, J. Vanhanen, M. Ehn, J. Mikkilä, F. Riccobono, P. Barmet, E. Weingartner, J. Dommen, A. Kürten, L. Rondo, S. Ehrhart, J. Curtius, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala
Aerosol formation in sulphuric acid – organic vapour mixture, International Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, Finland, August 29 - September 3, 2010.

F. Riccobono, P. Barmet, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, T. Petäjä, M. Sipilä, J. Mikkilä, E. Mikael, M. Kulmala, A. Kürten, L. Rondo, S. Ehrhart, J. Curtius, U. Baltensperger, Nucleation experiments with sulfuric acid and organics at the PSI smogchamber, International Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, Finland, August 29 - September 3, 2010.

F. Riccobono, E. Weingartner, J. Dommen, H. Walther, A. Franchin, M. Kulmala, U. Baltensperger, Particle formation rates during the first CLOUD experiment, International Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, Finland, August 29 - September 3, 2010.

U. Baltensperger, M.F. Heringa, C. Mohr, V. Lanz, P.F. DeCarlo, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, Verhalten der Schadstoffe aus Holzfeuerungen in der Atmosphäre und Beitrag zum Feinstaub, 11. Holzenergie-Symposium: Potenzial und Technik zur Holzenergie-Nutzung, T. Nussbaumer (Ed.), ISBN 3-908705-21-5, Verenum Zürich, ETH Zürich, September 17, 2010.

U. Baltensperger, P.F. DeCarlo, M.R. Alfarra, R. Chirico, M. Heringa, J. Dommen, J. Duplissy, A.S.H. Prévôt, T. Tritscher, E. Weingartner, N.M. Donahue, Source apportionment and chemical features of the organic aerosol using aerosol mass spectrometers, *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 73, June 21, 2009.

N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann, R. Figi, M. Hill, A. Richard, M. Furger, K. Rickers, S.S. Cliff, U. Baltensperger, R. Gehrige, Emission factors and source apportionment for abrasion particles produced by road traffic, EGU General Assembly 2009, Vienna, *Geophysical Research Abstracts*, 11, April 19-24, 2009.

P.F. DeCarlo, R. Chirico, M.F. Heringa, T. Tritscher, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Smogchamber investigations of primary and secondary organic aerosol from combustion sources, *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 73, June 21, 2009.

J. Dommen, H. Hellen, A. Metzger, K. Gaeggeler, U. Baltensperger, Analysis of secondary organic aerosols by PTR-MS, 4th International Conference on Proton Transfer Reaction Mass Spectrometry and its Applications, Obergurgl, Germany, Innsbruck University Press, February 15-20, 2009.

H. Herich, T. Tritscher, A. Wiacek, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Lohmann, U. Baltensperger, D.J. Cziczo, Water uptake of clay and desert dust aerosol particles at sub- and supersaturated water vapor conditions, *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 73, June 21, 2009.

H. Herich, T. Tritscher, A. Wiacek, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Lohmann, U. Baltensperger, D.J. Cziczo, Water uptake of clay and desert dust aerosol particles at sub- and supersaturated water vapor conditions, *Goldschmidt 2009*, Davos Pergamon-Elsevier Science Ltd, 73, June, 2009.

L. Kammermann, A. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopicity of Tropospheric Aerosols: One year of measurements at Jungfrauoch (3580 m asl.), *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 19th Annual VM Goldschmidt Conference 73, June, 2009.

L. Kammermann, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopicity of Tropospheric Aerosols: One year of measurements at Jungfraujoch (3580 m asl.), Goldschmidt 2009, Davos, Pergamon-Elsevier Science Ltd, 73, June, 2009.

A. Richard, M. Furger, N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann, M. Nachttegaal, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Hourly size-segregated sampling of trace elements and subsequent source apportionment, Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, Goldschmidt Conference, Davos, 73, June 2009.

T. Tritscher, M.F. Heringa, R. Chirico, M. Gysel, P.F. DeCarlo, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Change of physical aerosol properties during aging of primary emissions in a smog chamber, 18. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, Prague, Czech Republic, August 10-14, 2009.

P. Zieger, R. Schmidhauser, E. Weingartner, J. Strom, U. Baltensperger, Effects of relative humidity on aerosol light scattering, Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta, 73, June, 2009.

P. Zieger, R. Schmidhauser, E. Weingartner, J. Strom, U. Baltensperger, Effects of relative humidity on aerosol light scattering, Goldschmidt Conference, Davos, Pergamon-Elsevier Science Ltd, June, 2009.

S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J.Keller, M.R.Alfarra, J.Sandredewi, A.S.H. Prévôt, U.Baltensperger, An aerosol modelling study of winter and summer periods in Switzerland, Advanced Atmospheric Aerosol Symposium, Naples, Italy, Chemical Engineering Transactions, 16, 45-52, November 9-12, 2008.

Chirico, Heringa, DeCarlo, Tritscher, Steiger, Weingartner, Wehrle, Richter, Prévôt, Baltensperger, Impact of a diesel car on primary and secondary organic aerosols, Chemical Engineering Transactions, Advanced Atmospheric Aerosol Symposium, Naples (Italy), AIDIC, 16, 9-12 November 2008, 2008.

R. Chirico, M. Heringa, P.F. DeCarlo, T. Tritscher, M. Steiger, E. Weingartner, G. Wehrle, R. Richter, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Impact of a diesel car on primary and secondary organic aerosols, Chemical Engineering Transactions, Advanced Atmospheric Aerosol Symposium, Naples, Italy, AIDIC, 16, November 9-12, 2008.

M.C. Coen, E. Weingartner, O. Schmid, R. Schmidhauser, A. Petzold, U. Baltensperger, Minimizing light absorption measurement artifact of the Aethalometer: A new correction evaluation based on a 4-year dataset, European Aerosol Conference, Thessaloniki, Greece, August 24-29, 2008.

J. Duplissy, S. Sjoegren, M. Gysel, L. Kammermann, A. Metzger, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, N. Meyer, Z. Ristovski, N. Good, G. McFiggan, V. Michaud, R. Weigel, P. Villani, P. Laj, S.M.d. Santos, E. Weingartner, Intercomparison of 6 different HTDMAs, European Aerosol Conference, Thessaloniki, Greece, August 24-29, 2008.

A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Sandradewi, M.R. Alfarra, S. Szidat, V.A. Lanz, N. Perron, A. Caseiro, A. Kasper-Giebl, H. Puxbaum, U. Baltensperger, A comparison of new and classic methods to estimate the contribution of wood smoke at different sites in Switzerland, Advanced Atmospheric Aerosol Symposium, Napoli, Italy, 16, 367-370, November 9-12, 2008.

J. Sandradewi, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, M.R. Alfarra, S. Szidat, M. N., Wehrli, M. Ruff, V.A. Lanz, N. Perron, M. Gysel, R. Schmidhauser, A. Caseiro, A. Kasper-Giebl, H. Puxbaum, L. Wacker, U. Baltensperger, Study of Aerosol from Wood Burning Versus Other Sources (AEROWOOD) Using a Multiwavelength Aethalometer, Aerosol & Atmospheric Optics: Visual Air Quality and Radiation,

Moab, USA, <http://secure.awma.org/presentations/AerosolAtmosphericOptics08/papers/56-Weingartner.pdf>, April 28 - Mai 2, 2008.

R. Schmidhauser, E. Weingartner, P. Zieger, G. Wehrle, A. Jefferson, J.A. Ogren, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol Light Scattering at High Relative Humidity, Aerosol & Atmospheric Optics: Visual Air Quality and Radiation, Moab, USA, <http://secure.awma.org/presentations/AerosolAtmosphericOptics08/papers/57-Weingartner.pdf>, April 28 - Mai 2, 2008.

E. Weingartner, J. Cozic, B. Verheggen, U. Baltensperger, S. Mertes, S. Walter, J. Schneider, J. Curtius, Impact of black carbon on climate: Interaction of soot containing particles with clouds 11th ETH-Conference on Combustion Generated Nanoparticles, ETH Zürich, August 13-15, 2007.

L. Kammermann, H. Herich, D.J. Cziczo, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Lohmann, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic Growth and Chemical Composition - First Results from Combined Measurements with a HTMDA and an ATOFMS, 11th ETH Conference on Combustion Generated Nanoparticles, ETH Zürich, August 13-15, 2007.

J. Dommen, R. Fisseha, K. Gaeggeler, U. Baltensperger, On-line measurement of organic acids in gas and particle phase with a WEDD/AC IC-MS, ACCENT Workshop on Volatile Organic Compounds in the Polluted Atmosphere, Barnsdale UK, ACCENT Secretariat, Report 4, 120-122, April, 2007.

M. Furger, A. Richard, N. Bukowiecki, A. Béguin, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Spurenelemente in Feinstaub (PM₁₀) im Winter in städtischen und ländlichen Gebieten, Deutsch-Oesterreichisch-Schweizerische Meteorologen-Tagung (DACH2007), Hamburg, Germany, Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, September 10-14, 2007.

H. Herich, L. Kammermann, D. Cziczo, E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, U. Baltensperger, U. Lohmann, Aerosol Chemical Composition and Hygroscopic Growth - first results from field studies, 11th ETH-Conference on Combustion Generated Nanoparticles, ETH Zürich, August 13-15, 2007.

N. Bukowiecki, P. Lienemann, C.N. Zwicky, M. Hill, R. Gehrig, F. Hegedüs, M. Furger, U. Baltensperger, G. Falkenberg, D. Grolimund, M. Willmann, S.S. Cliff, RDI-SR-XRF: A technique for the detection of trace elements in ambient air with hourly resolution at concentration levels in the pg m⁻³ range, AAAR Annual Meeting, Reno, Nevada, USA, September 24-28, 2007.

E. Weingartner, B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, M. Gysel, S. Sjogren, J. Duplissy, U. Baltensperger, U. Lohmann, S. Mertes, K.N. Bower, M. Flynn, P. Connolly, J. Crosier, J. Crosier, M. Gallagher, H. Coe, T. Choularton, S. Walter, J. Schneider, J. Curtius, S. Borrmann, A. Petzold, M. Ebert, M. Innerle-Hof, A. Worringer, S. Weinbruch, E. Fries, E. Starokozhev, W. Püttmann, W. Jaeschke, M. Vana, A. Hirsikko, E. Tamm, P. Aalto, M. Kulmala, Aerosol-Cloud Interactions in the Lower Free Troposphere as Measured at the High Alpine Research Station Jungfraujoch in Switzerland, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1383, September 10-15 (2006).

J. Schneider, S. Walter, J. Curtius, S. Borrmann, S. Mertes, E. Weingartner, B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, U. Baltensperger, Chemical composition measurements of ice nuclei in mixed phase tropospheric clouds during the Cloud and Aerosol Characterization Experiments CLACE, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1356, September 10-15 (2006).

S. Szidat, T. M. Jenk, H.-A. Synal, L. Wacker, M. Kalberer, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger Radiocarbon Measurements in Organic Carbon (OC) and Elemental Carbon (EC) Reveal Unexpectedly High Contributions from Residential Wood Burning in Switzerland, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1567, September 10-15 (2006).

M. Vana, A. Hirsikko, E. Tamm, P. Aalto, M. Kulmala, B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Characteristics of Air Ions and Aerosol Particles at the High Alpine Research Station Jungfraujoch, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1427, September 10-15 (2006).

B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, E. Weingartner, M. Vana, P. Aalto, A. Hirsikko, M. Kulmala, U. Baltensperger Observations of Atmospheric Nucleation Events in the Lower Free Troposphere, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1415, September 10-15 (2006).

B. Verheggen, J. Duplissy, A. Metzger, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, A. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger Aerosol Formation from Isoprene: Determination of Particle Nucleation and Growth Rates from measured Size Distributions, Formation and Growth of Atmospheric Aerosols Workshop, Minneapolis, September 8-9 (2006).

B. Verheggen, E. Weingartner, J. Cozic, M. Vana, P. Aalto, A. Hirsikko, M. Kulmala, U. Baltensperger Nucleation Events at a high Alpine Site: Particle Growth and Nucleation Rates, Formation and Growth of Atmospheric Aerosols, Minneapolis, September 8-9 (2006).

A.S.H. Prévôt, A. Aiken, M.R. Alfarra, A. Brunner, P. De Carlo, J. Dommen, F. Drewnick, E. Dunela, K. Gaeggeler, A. Gascho, D. Gross, S. Hings, J.-L. Jimenez, M. Jocher, J. Kimmel, A. Metzger, P. Monks, M. Northway, A. Trimborn, D. Worsnop, K. Wyche, U. Baltensperger, The MS-CHAOS at PSI (Mass Spectrometers for the Chemical Analysis of Organic Substances at the smog chamber of the Paul Scherrer Institut, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1091, September 10-15 (2006).

A.S.H. Prévôt, M.R. Alfarra, S. Szidat, U. Baltensperger, Distinction of fossil and non-fossil particle carbon by ¹⁴C analysis and distinction of primary and oxygenated aerosol by aerosol mass spectrometry, Proc. Advanced Atmospheric Aerosol Symposium, Milano, AIDIC, Chemical Engineering Transactions, 10, 77-82, November 12-15 (2006).

A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Sandradewi, M. R. Alfarra, K. Gaeggeler, J. Dommen, S. Weimer, C. Mohr, M. Furger, E. Weingartner, S. Szidat, G. Legreid, M. Hill, S. Reimann, A. Caseiro, A. Kasper-Giebl, H. Puxbaum, A. Veres, S. Bozoki, D. Gross, U. Baltensperger, Aerosols from wood burning versus traffic in Alpine valleys (AEROWOOD project), 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1242, September 10-15, 2006 (2006).

J. Cozic, B. Verheggen, S. Mertes, P. Connolly, K. Bower, A. Petzold, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Black carbon contribution to the aerosol phase and its scavenged fraction in mixed phase clouds at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch (3580m asl), 75th anniversary of the High Altitude Research Station Jungfraujoch, Interlaken, Switzerland, September 11-14 (2006).

J. Cozic, B. Verheggen, S. Mertes, M. Flynn, P. Connolly, K. Bower, A. Petzold, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Black Carbon Contribution to the Aerosol Phase and its Scavenged Fraction in Mixed Phase Clouds at the High Alpine Site Jungfraujoch (3580m asl), 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1393, September 10-15 (2006).

M. Furger, A. S. H. Prévôt, M. R. Alfarra, J. Sandradewi, S. Weimer, U. Baltensperger, V. Lanz, C. Hueglin, B. Buchmann, M. Wehrli, S. Szidat, Feinstaub-Episoden im Winter 2005/06, SGM Jahrestagung, Zürich, Switzerland, MeteoSwiss, 5, 4 October (2006).

D. Gross, M. Gälli, M. Kalberer, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, M. R. Alfarra, J. Duplissy, A. Gascho, K. Gaeggeler, A. Metzger, U. Baltensperger, Real-time Detection of Oligomers in Secondary Organic Aerosol with the Aerosol Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometer, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1561, September 10-15 (2006).

- J. Cozic, B. Verheggen, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, The fate of Black Carbon in the atmosphere: Rapid removal by wet deposition after aging, 10th ETH-Conference on Combustion generated nanoparticles, Zürich, Switzerland, August 12-15, (2006).
- U. Baltensperger, Primary and secondary organic aerosols: recent results from smog chamber and field experiments, 7th Informal Conference on Atmospheric and Molecular Science, Helsingør, Denmark, June 9-11 (2006).
- N. Bukowiecki, M. Hill, R. Gehrig, P. Lienemann, F. Hegedüs, G. Falkenberg, E. Weingartner, M. Furger, U. Baltensperger, Characterization of atmospheric aerosols with synchrotron radiation, Workshop on X-ray absorption spectroscopy and micro-spectroscopic techniques, Villigen, Switzerland, Paul Scherrer Institut, February 20-21 (2006).
- S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Modeling of secondary aerosols in the north and the south of the Alps, Advanced Atmospheric Aerosol Symposium, Milan, Italy, November 12-15 (2006).
- S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, J. Flemming, Modeling of secondary aerosols in Switzerland in summer 2003, 28th NATO/CCMS International Technical Meeting on Air Pollution Modelling and its Application, Leipzig, Germany, May 15-19 (2006).
- S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Secondary aerosols in the north and the south of the Alps: A modeling study, IGAC/CACGP/WMO Symposium, Cape Town, South Africa, September 25-29 (2006).
- M.R. Alfarra, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Sandradewi, J. Duplissy, A. Metzger, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Field and smog chamber measurements of organic aerosols in Switzerland, 7th International Aerosol Conference, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, 2, 1505, September 10-15 (2006).
- S. Walter, J. Schneider, N. Hock, J. Curtius, S. Borrmann, S. Mertes, E. Weingartner, B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, U. Baltensperger, Mass spectrometric analysis of ice and supercooled cloud residuals during CLACE-3, EGU 2005, Vienna, Austria, April 24-29, 2005.
- S. Walter, J. Schneider, N. Hock, J. Curtius, S. Borrmann, S. Mertes, E. Weingartner, B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, U. Baltensperger, Mass spectrometric analysis of residuals from small ice particles and from supercooled cloud droplets during CLACE-3 and CLACE-4, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 132, 2005.
- E. Weingartner, B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, S. Sjoegren, J.S.v. Ekeren, U. Baltensperger, S. Mertes, K.N. Bower, M. Flynn, J. Crozier, M. Gallagher, H. Coe, S. Walter, J. Schneider, N. Hock, J. Curtius, S. Borrmann, A. Petzold, M. Ebert, M. Inerle-Hof, S. Weinbruch, An overview of the Cloud and Aerosol Characterization Experiments (CLACE) conducted at a high alpine site in the free troposphere (solicited), EGU 2005, Vienna, Austria, April 24-29, 2005.
- B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, E. Weingartner, S. Mertes, M. Flynn, P. Connolly, K. Bower, M. Gallagher, U. Baltensperger, Nucleation and activation of aerosol particles during CLACE campaigns (Jungfrauoch, 3580 metres a.s.l., Switzerland), EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 131, 2005.
- B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, S. Mertes, M. Flynn, P. Connolly, K. Bower, M. Gallagher, J. Crosier, H. Coe, A. Petzold, Activation behaviour of aerosol particles and black carbon in mixed-phase clouds, EGU 2005, Vienna, Austria, April 24-29, 7, 2005.

- J.S. Van Ekeren, M. Fierz, H. Burtscher, H. Lihavainen, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Cloud particle measurements with an new CCN counter at remote locations in Europe, International Conference on Environmental Technology, Rhodos, Greece, Global-Nest, 1, 245, 2005.
- J.S. Van Ekeren, M. Fierz, H. Burtscher, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Properties and calibration of a new expansion CCN counter, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 295, 2005.
- S. Sjögren, R. Alfarra, J. Cozic, B. Verheggen, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, J. Crosier, K.N. Bower, M. Gysel, J.D. Allan, H. Coe, Hygroscopic properties linked with chemical composition of aerosol particles at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch during the CLACE campaigns, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 507, 2005.
- S. Sjögren, J. Duplissy, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Hygroscopic properties and timescale of equilibrium for aerosol mixtures of ammonium sulphate and adipic acid, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 235, 2005.
- J. Sandradewi, M. Furger, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, R. Schmidhauser, S. Szidat, U. Baltensperger, Characterization of aerosol particles due to wood burning in populated area and motor vehicles on highway south of St. Gotthard tunnel, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 718, 2005.
- R. Nessler, B. Verheggen, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Effect of humidity on aerosol light absorption and its implications for extinction and single scattering albedo at the Jungfraujoch, EGU 2005, Vienna, Austria, April 24-29, 2005.
- R. Gehrig, M. Hill, P. Lienemann, C.N. Zwicky, N. Bukowiecki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, B. Buchmann, Railway traffic - a source of fine particles? Contributions of railway traffic to local PM10 concentrations, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 256, 2005.
- J. Duplissy, D. Paulsen, M.R. Alfarra, A. Metzger, A. Gascho, E. Weingartner, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, M. Kalberer, U. Baltensperger, Volatility measurements of reaction chamber generated organic aerosols, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 236, 2005.
- N. Bukowiecki, E.P. Trepát, P.K. Hopke, R. Gehrig, M. Hill, B. Buchmann, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Identification of abrasion particles from railway traffic in urban ambient air with a new three-way PMF model, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 394, 2005.
- M. Collaud Coen, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Variability and trend of aerosol parameters and of their wavelength dependence at the Jungfraujoch, Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie (SGM), PSI, Villigen, 2005.
- M. Collaud Coen, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Seasonality and diurnal cycles of aerosol parameters and of their wavelength dependence at the Jungfraujoch, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 172, 2005.
- J. Cozic, S. Mertes, B. Verheggen, M. Flynn, P. Connolly, K. Bower, A. Petzold, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Activated fraction of black carbon in mixed phase clouds at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch (3580 m asl) during CLACE campaigns, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 506, 2005.
- J. Crosier, K.N. Bower, J.D. Allan, H. Coe, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, S. Sjögren, S. Mertes, J. Schneider, D.R. Worsnop, J.T. Jayne, J.L. Jimenez, Comparing winter and summer submicron aerosol chemical composition and size distributions at the Jungfraujoch, EAC 2005, Ghent, Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 505, 2005.

K.N. Bower, M.W. Gallagher, T.W. Choularton, M.J. Flynn, J.D. Allan, H. Coe, J. Crosier, P. Connolly, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, S. Sjögren, Investigations of cloud-aerosol interactions at the Jungfrauoch mountain-top site in the Swiss Alps during summer and winter CLACE experiments EAC 2005, Ghent Belgium, August 28 - September 2, 133, 2005.

B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, E. Weingartner, S. Sjögren, J.S. Van Ekeren, N. Bukowiecki, R. Schmidhauser, U. Baltensperger, S. Mertes, K.N. Bower², M.J. Flynn, J.D. Allan, M.W. Gallagher, J. Crosier, H. Coe, T.W. Choularton, J. Schneider, S. Walter, S. Henning, T. Rosenhörn, M. Bilde, A. Petzold, E. Barthazy, M. Inerle-Hof, M. Ebert, S. Weinbruch, CLACE 3: Third Cloud and Aerosol Characterization Experiment conducted at a High Alpine Site in the Free Troposphere, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci., I, S171-S172, September 6-10, 2004.

J.S. Van Ekeren, M. Fierz, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, E. Weingartner, CCN measurements with an expansion type CCN counter at a high alpine site, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci., I, S133-S134, September 6-10, 2004.

S. Sjögren, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, M. Cubison, D. Topping, G. Mcfiggans, H. Coe, Hygroscopic growth and times of phase change for aerosol mixtures of inorganic salts and organic substances, EAC 2004, J. Aerosol Sci., Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci., I, S497-S498, September 6-10, 2004.

R. Fisseha, J. Dommen, M. Sax, D. Paulsen, M. Kalberer, R. Maurer, F. Höfler, U. Baltensperger, Identification of organic acids using IC/MS in chamber experiments, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci., I S427-S428, September 6-10, 2004.

J. Cozic, S. Mertes, E. Weingartner, B. Verheggen, A. Petzold, U. Baltensperger, Scavenging ratio of Black Carbon by cloud droplets and ice crystals at the high Alpine site Jungfrauoch (3580 m asl.), EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci., I, S71-S72, September 6-10, 2004.

N. Bukowiecki, F. Hegedüs, R. Gehrig, M. Hill, P. Lienemann, G. Falkenberg, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Highly time resolved elemental ambient concentrations of railway generated aerosols, EAC 2004, J. Aerosol Sci., Budapest, Hungary, I, S463-S464, September 6-10, 2004.

S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, J.P. Putaud, Modelling of particulate air pollution in northern Italy, 26th NATO/CCMS International Technical Meeting on Air Pollution Modelling and its Application, 2003, Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, Istanbul, Turkey, 1, 47-55, 2004.

U. Baltensperger, Klimatische Auswirkungen von Verkehrsemissionen, ACP Workshop 2003, Strassenverkehr und Luftqualität, ETH Zurich, PSI Villigen, 2003.

U. Baltensperger, J.H. Seinfeld, Research on current and future effects of black carbon particles on climate - follow up, 7th ETH Conference on Combustion Generated Nanoparticles, ETH Zurich, 2003.

N. Bukowiecki, C. Ordóñez, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger Räumliche und zeitliche Verteilung von Aerosolparametern, ACP Workshop 2003, Strassenverkehr und Luftqualität, ETH Zurich, PSI Villigen, 2003.

N. Bukowiecki, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Annual variation of fine and ultrafine particles in the Zurich (Switzerland) area. An assessment with a mobile laboratory, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S481-S482, 2003.

- H. Coe, J.D. Allen, M.R. Alfarra, P.I. Williams, K.N. Bower, G. McFiggans, M.W. Gallagher, T.W. Choularton, E. Weingartner, C. Corrigan, U. Baltensperger, In situ measurements of cloud-aerosol interactions at a mountain-top site in the Swiss Alps, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S161-S162, 2003.
- M. Collaud Coen, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, R. Gehrig, Sahara dust events at the Jungfraujoch: A precise determination of events calculated by wavelength dependence of the single scattering albedo, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S971-S972, 2003.
- C. Corrigan, E. Weingartner, Z. Qian, U. Baltensperger, Scavenging of black carbon by cloud droplets, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S83-S84, 2003.
- R. Fisseha, E. Weingartner, L. Gutzwiller, U. Baltensperger, Measurement of organic acids using a wet effluent diffusion denuder / aerosol (WEDD/AC) collector in the Zurich area, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S93-S94, 2003.
- R. Gehrig, M. Hill, B. Buchmann, D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Feldmessungen von verkehrsbedingten Partikelemissionen, ACP Workshop 2003, Strassenverkehr und Luftqualität, ETH Zurich, PSI Villigen, 2003.
- M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. Giebl, R. Hitzenberger, A. Petzold, C.W. Wilson, Jet engine combustion particle hygroscopicity under subsaturated conditions during PARTEMIS, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S1415-S1416, 2003.
- S. Henning, S. Bojinski, K. Diehl, S. Ghan, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, S. Wurzler, U. Baltensperger, Investigation of mixed-phase clouds at the Jungfraujoch, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S79-S80, 2003.
- R. Hitzenberger, H. Giebl, A. Petzold, M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, C.W. Wilson, CCN Activation of jet engine combustor particles during PARTEMIS, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S1409-S1410, 2003.
- D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, U. Vogt, A. Dreiseidler, E. Rosenbohm, V. Scheer, R. Vogt, O.J. Nielsen, U. Corsmeier, M. Kohler, U. Baltensperger, Vertical distribution of particulate and gaseous pollutants close to a motorway in Germany, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S1345-S1346, 2003.
- D. Imhof, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, R. Gehrig, M. Hill, In-field verification of particulate emission factors of road traffic, 7th ETH Conference on Combustion Generated Nanoparticles, Zürich, 2003.
- M. Kalberer, V. Samburova, M. Sax, R. Zenobi, D. Paulsen, U. Baltensperger, High molecular weight compounds in organic aerosols, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S1381-S1382, 2003.
- A. Kasper, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, Reconstruction of combustion particles by adsorption of volatile material, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S529-S530, 2003.
- A. Kasper, D.B. Kittelson, W.F. Watts, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, Particle emissions of spark-ignition engines, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S531-S532, 2003.
- D.B. Kittelson, W.F. Watts, J.P. Johnson, D. Zarling, J.J. Schauer, A. Kasper, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, Gasoline vehicle exhaust particle sampling study, 9th Diesel Engine Reduction Conference (DEER 2003), Newport, RI, USA, 2003.
- R. Nessler, N. Bukowiecki, S. Henning, E. Weingartner, V. Simeonov, U. Baltensperger

Dry and ambient measurements of aerosol properties at the Jungfraujoch high alpine research station, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S151-S152, 2003.

S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, G. Coulson, I. Galambos, M. Gysel, G. Kiss, Z. Krivácsy, I. Colbeck, Properties of humic-like organics isolated from atmospheric fine aerosol: aerosol volatility, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S225-S226, 2003.

S. Nyeki, M. Gysel, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, R. Hitzenberger, A. Petzold, C.W. Wilson, Volatile properties of jet engine comustor particles during PARTEMIS, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S1411-S1412, 2003.

D. Paulsen, M. Kalberer, K. Lehtinen, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. Richter, M. Sax, M. Steinbacher, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Secondary aerosol formation and light characterization at the PSI smog chamber, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S1401-S1402, 2003.

T. Peter, A.S.H. Prévôt, M. Semmler, U.K. Krieger, R. Felder, J. Staehelin, S. Henne, J. Dommen, N. Bukowiecki, U. Baltensperger, J. Thudium, F. Akermann, Auswirkungen der Gotthardtunnelsperung im Dezember 2001, ACP Workshop 2003, Strassenverkehr und Luftqualität, ETH Zurich, PSI Villigen, 2003.

A. Petzold, C.W. Wilson, U. Baltensperger, M. Fiebig, L. Fritzsche, H. Giebl, M. Gysel, R. Hitzenberger, C. Hurley, S. Nyeki, H. Puxbaum, U. Schumann, C. Stein, S. Vrchoticky, Particle emissions from aircraft engines - an overview of the european project PARTEMIS, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S1405-S1406, 2003.

A.S.H. Prévôt, N. Bukowiecki, J. Dommen, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Seasonal and spatial variations of aerosol size distributions around Zurich, Switzerland, 4th International Conference on Urban Air Quality, Prague, Czech Republic, 322-325, 2003.

A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Thudium, S. Henne, J. Dommen, N. Bukowiecki, U. Baltensperger, Influence of Gotthard tunnel shutdown on aerosol, nitrogen oxide and carbon monoxide concentrations in Alpine valleys, 2th Symposium on Transport and Air Pollution, Avignon, 97-103, 2003.

M. Sax, M. Kalberer, R. Zenobi, D. Paulsen, U. Baltensperger, Chemical composition of secondary organic aerosol from aromatics produced in a smog chamber, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S785-S786, 2003.

M. Sax, M. Kalberer, R. Zenobi, D. Paulsen, U. Baltensperger, Chemical Composition of Gas Phase and secondary organic aerosol produced in a smog chamber from aromatic precursors, Fall Meeting Swiss Chemical Society 2003, Lausanne, Switzerland
Chimia 7/8, 12 392, 2003.

M. Schaap, G. Spindler, M. Schulz, K. Acker, W. Maenhaut, A. Berner, W. Wieprecht, N. Streit, K. Mueller, E. Brüeggemann, J.-P. Putaud, H. Puxbaum, U. Baltensperger, H. ten Brink, Artefacts in the sampling of nitrate studied in the "INTERCOMP" campaigns of EUROTRAC-Aerosol, EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S553-S554, 2003.

E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, D. Imhof, Aerosolpartikel-Größenverteilungen an verkehrsexponierten Standorten, ACP Workshop 2003, Strassenverkehr und Luftqualität, ETH Zurich, PSI Villigen, 2003.

E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, C. Corrigan, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic growth of aerosol particles at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch (3580 m asl), EAC 2003, Madrid, Spain, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S11-S12, 2003.

U. Baltensperger, H. ten Brink, Advances in aerosol measurement techniques. Transport and Chemical Transformation in the Troposphere, Eurotrac-2 Symposium 2002, P.M. Midgley, M. Reuther (eds.), Margraf Verlag, Weikersheim, 205-209, 2002.

R. Fisseha, L. Gutzwiller, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Online quasi-continuous measurement of organic acids in the atmosphere. Transport and Chemical Transformation in the Troposphere, Eurotrac-2 Symposium 2002, P.M. Midgley, M. Reuther (eds.), Margraf Verlag, Weikersheim, CD ROM, 2002.

C. Corrigan, E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, S. Henning, U. Baltensperger, The hygroscopic growth of aerosol particles at the Jungfraujoch. Workshop on Atmospheric Research at the Jungfraujoch and in the Alps, within the 182nd SAS Annual Meeting, Davos, September 20, 2002.

S. Henning, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Long-term Measurements of the Aerosol Chemical Composition at the Jungfraujoch. Workshop on Atmospheric Research at the Jungfraujoch and in the Alps, within the 182nd SAS Annual Meeting, Davos, September 20, 2002.

S. Henning, E. Weingartner, S. Wurzler, K. Diehl, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol Scavenging for Different Ambient Conditions at the Jungfraujoch. Workshop on Atmospheric Research at the Jungfraujoch and in the Alps, within the 182nd SAS Annual Meeting, Davos, September 20, 2002.

D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, U. Corsmeier, M. Kohler, F. Fiedler, U. Vogt, A. Dreiseidler, G. Baumbach, U. Baltensperger, Particle size distributions near highly frequented roads. 6th ETH-Conference on Nanoparticle-Measurement, Zürich, August 19-21, CD-ROM, 2002.

R. Nessler, N. Bukowiecki, S. Henning, E. Weingartner, V. Simeonov, U. Baltensperger Simultaneous dry and ambient measurements of aerosol properties at the Jungfraujoch: results and perspectives. Workshop on Atmospheric Research at the Jungfraujoch and in the Alps, within the 182nd SAS Annual Meeting, Davos, September 20, 2002.

J.-P. Putaud, R. Van Dingenen, U. Baltensperger, E. Brüggemann, A. Charron, M.-C. Facchini, St. Decesari, S. Fuzzi, R. Gehrig, H.-C. Hansson, R.M. Harrison, A.M. Jones, P. Laj, G. Lorbeer, W. Maenhaut, N. Mihalopoulos, K. Müller, F. Palmgren, X. Querol, S. Rodriguez, J. Schneider, G. Spindler, H. ten Brink, P. Tunved, K. Tørseth, E. Weingartner, A. Wiedensohler, P. Wählin, F. Raes, A European Aerosol Phenomenology; physical and chemical characteristics of particulate matter at kerbside, urban, rural and background sites in Europe, EU Report, EUR 20411 EN, 2002.

S. Szidat, H.W. Gäggeler, H.-A. Synal, I. Hajdas, G. Bonani, M. Saurer, U. Baltensperger, ¹⁴C measurements on carbonaceous particles in the lower troposphere using accelerator mass spectrometry (AMS). Transport and Chemical Transformation in the Troposphere, Eurotrac-2 Symposium 2002, P.M. Midgley, M. Reuther (eds.), Margraf Verlag, Weikersheim, CD ROM. 2002.

U. Baltensperger, A.-M. Baribeau, C. Corrigan, S. Henning, E. Weingartner, The aerosol program at the Jungfraujoch and its relation to WMO's Global Atmosphere Watch Program, Workshop on "Atmospheric Research at the Jungfraujoch and in the Alps", within the 182nd SAS Annual Meeting, Davos, Switzerland, 15, 2002

S. Nyeki, M. Gysel, U. Baltensperger, A. Petzold, E. Weingartner, C.W. Wilson, Volatile properties of jet engine combustor particles during the PARTEMIS campaign, Sixth International Aerosol Conference, Taipei, Taiwan, 1, 861-862, 2002.

M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, I. Galambos, G. Kiss, Uncommon Hygroscopic properties of water-soluble organic matter isolated from atmospheric filter samples, Sixth International Aerosol Conference, Taipei, Taiwan, 1, 859-860, 2002.

D. Paulsen, M. Kalberer, M. Furger, M. Sax, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, A newly built smog chamber for the study of atmospheric aerosols and chemistry: first results, Sixth International Aerosol Conference, Taipei, Taiwan, 1, 857-860, 2002.

M. Sax, M. Kalberer, R. Zenobi, D. Paulsen, U. Baltensperger, Gas/particle separation and sampling of aromatic oxidation products, Sixth International Aerosol Conference, Taipei, Taiwan, 313-314, 2002.

S. Nyeki, G. Coulson, I. Colbeck, K. Eleftheriadis, U. Baltensperger, H. Beine, Role of aerosols in surface arctic NO_x production: overview of measurements during the "NICE" Campaign, Sixth International Aerosol Conference, Taipei, Taiwan, 169-170, 2002.

S. Henning, E. Weingartner, S. Wurzler, K. Diehl, U. Baltensperger, Measurement and modeling of aerosol particle and cloud properties for warm, cold and mixed-phase clouds at the Jungfrauoch (3580 m asl), Sixth International Aerosol Conference, Taipei, Taiwan, 57-58, 2002.

M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. Giebl, R. Hitzenberger, A. Petzold, C.W. Wilson, Influence of fuel sulfur content on the hygroscopic properties of jet engine combustion particles during PARTEMIS, Sixth International Aerosol Conference, Taipei, Taiwan, 53-54, 2002.

U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Change of physical and chemical properties of soot particles by aging processes in the atmosphere, 6th ETH Conference on Nanoparticle Measurement, Zurich, Switzerland, 2002.

N. Bukowiecki, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, R. Richter, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Spatial distributions of aerosol particles determined with PSI's new mobile laboratory, 6th ETH Conference on Nanoparticle Measurement, Zurich, Switzerland, 2002.

R. Gehrig, M. Hill, R. Kägi, J. Kobler, U. Baltensperger, Contributions of railway traffic to local PM₁₀ concentrations – a preliminary field study, 11th International Symposium, Transport and Air Pollution, Graz, Austria, 2002.

N. Bukowiecki, U. Baltensperger, J. Dommen, R. Richter, E. Weingartner, A.S.H. Prévôt, Spatial and temporal variations of aerosol and gas phase ambient concentrations – on-road measurements with a mobile laboratory, 11th International Symposium, Transport and Air Pollution, Graz, Austria, 2002.

D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, U. Corsmeier, M. Kohler, F. Fiedler, U. Vogt, G. Baumbach, Vertical distribution of particle sizes close to a motorway, 11th International Symposium, Transport and Air Pollution, Graz, Austria, 2002.

S. Henning, E. Weingartner, S. Wurzler, K. Diehl, U. Baltensperger, Experimental data of aerosol particles and cloud properties for warm, cold and mixed-phase clouds in comparison with modeling results, 11th Conference on Cloud Physics, Odgen, Utha, USA, 178-179, 2002.

E. Weingartner, S. Henning, M. Gysel, N. Bukowiecki, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopicity of aerosol particles at low temperatures, European Aerosol Conference 2001, Leipzig, Germany, Journal of Aerosol Science, 32, Suppl.1, 977-978, 2001.

R. Nessler, G. Larcheveque, I. Barlin, N. Bukowiecki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. van den Bergh, B. Calpini, Study of the tropospheric aerosol at the Jungfrauoch alpine station by mean of

simultaneous lidar and in-situ measurements, European Aerosol Conference 2001, Leipzig, Germany, Journal of Aerosol Science, 32, Suppl.1, 447-448, 2001.

A. Hoffer, A. Gelencser, A. Molnar, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Comparative study on the concentration and mass absorption of black carbon aerosol at the Jungfraujoch, European Aerosol Conference 2001, Leipzig, Germany, Journal of Aerosol Science, 32, Suppl. 1, 679-680, 2001.

S. Henning, E. Weingartner, S. Schmidt, M. Wendisch, U. Baltensperger, Results from simultaneous measurements of aerosols and cloud parameters at the Jungfraujoch, European Aerosol Conference 2001, Leipzig, Germany, Journal of Aerosol Science, 32, Suppl. 1, 975-976, 2001.

M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Measurement of Particle Hygroscopic Properties on a Jet Engine Combustor Test Rig, ISAM 13th International Congress, Interlaken, Switzerland, Interlaken, Switzerland, 14, 3, 421, 2001.

N. Bukowiecki, I. Polo, A.S.H. Pr  t, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Seasonal and spatial distribution of atmospheric aerosols and gaseous compounds in the Zurich area measured by a mobile laboratory, European Aerosol Conference 2001, Leipzig, Germany, Journal of Aerosol Science, 32, Suppl. 1, 185-186, 2001.

N. Bukowiecki, D.B. Kittelson, W.F. Watts, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, Comparing SMPS size distributions with DC, PAS and CPC data, 4th ETH Conference on Nanoparticle Measurement, Zurich, Switzerland, 2001.

U. Baltensperger, The Art of Aerosol Measurement and Modelling within AEROSOL, Eurotrac-2 Symposium 2000, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg 2001, 39-44, 2001.

U. Baltensperger, The organic component of the atmospheric aerosol: facts and fiction, European Aerosol Conference 2001, Leipzig, Germany, Journal of Aerosol Science, 32, Suppl. 1, 901-902, 2001.

E. Weingartner, S. Henning, S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, Seasonal and diurnal variation of aerosol size distributions ($10 < D < 750$ nm) at a high-alpine site (Jungfraujoch 3580 m asl), EMEP_WMO Workshop on Fine Particles - Emissions, Modelling and Measurements, Interlaken, Switzerland, Norwegian Institute for Air Research, Kjeller, EMEP/CCC-Report 9/2000, 195-200, 2000.

E. Weingartner, H. Saathoff, N. Streit, V. Lavanchy, M. Schnaiter, U. Matter, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic behavior of soot particles coated with oxidation products of α -pinene, European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, Suppl. 1, S987-S988, 2000.

N. Streit, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, R. Van Dingenen, H.W. G  ggeler, Primary aerosol characterization during urban morning rush hours, European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, Suppl. 1, S311-S312, 2000.

S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, I. Colbeck, K. Eleftheriadis, Z. Krivacsy, E. Weingartner, Aerosol Volatility Measurements at the GAW Stations Jungfraujoch and Ny Alesund, European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, Ireland, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, 366-367, 2000.

S. Nyeki, K. Eleftheriadis, U. Baltensperger, I. Colbeck, M. Fiebig, C. Kiemle, M. Lazaridis, A. Betzold, Airborne Lidar and aerosol studies over the Adriatic sea: II. Aerosol Volatility Studies, European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, Suppl. 1, S586-S587, 2000.

Z. Kriv  csy, A. Hoffer,   . Moln  r, Z. S  rv  ri, D. Temesi, U. Baltensperger, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, S. Kleefeld, S.G. Jennings, K. Eleftheriadis, I. Colbeck, Organic and black carbon in background

atmospheric aerosols, European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, Suppl. 1, S178-S179, 2000.

C. Hueglin, W. Devos, R. Gehrig, P. Hofer, J. Kobler, W. A. Stahel, M. Wolbers, U. Baltensperger, C. Monn, Source apportionment of PM₁₀ in Switzerland by application of a multivariate receptor model, European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, Suppl. 1, S891-S892, 2000.

S. Henning, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Investigation of the interaction between aerosol and clouds at the Jungfrauoch (3580 m asl), European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, Suppl. 1, S13-S14, 2000.

N. Bukowiecki, S. Henning, A. Hoffer, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Cloud and Aerosol Characterization Experiment in the free troposphere (CLACE) - a field experiment at the Jungfrauoch (3580 m asl), European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, Suppl. 1, S11-S12, 2000.

U. Baltensperger, Aerosol Measurements within the WMO Global Atmosphere Watch Programme: Providing Data Related to Climate Forcing and Air Quality, EMEP-WMO Workshop on Fine Particles - Emissions, Modelling and Measurements, Interlaken, Switzerland, Norwegian Institute for Air Research, Kjeller, EMEP/CCC-Report 9/2000, 67-69, 2000.

U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, S. Henning, S. Nyeki, Aerosol measurements: providing the data for the quantification of aerosol impact on climate, EMEP-WMO Workshop on Fine Particles - Emissions, Modelling and Measurements, Interlaken, Switzerland, Norwegian Institute for Air Research, Kjeller, EMEP/CCC-Report 9/2000, 95-99, 2000.

F. Arens, M. Ammann, L. Gutzwiller, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Formation of HONO from the reaction of NO₂ with diesel soot, European Aerosol Conference, Dublin, J. Aerosol Sci., 31, Suppl. 1, S1035-S1035, 2000.

E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, S. Henning, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic properties of aerosol particles at low temperatures ($T < 0^{\circ}\text{C}$), J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 17-18, 1999.

N. Streit, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, R. van Dingenen, J.-P. Putaud, A. Even, H. ten Brink, A. Blatter, A. Neftel, H.W. Gäggeler, Aerosol characterization during summer smog events in the greater Milan area, European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 115-116, 1999.

G. Skillas, L. Tobler, C. Beeli, H. Burtscher, K. Siegmann, U. Baltensperger, On the density of silver nanoparticles, European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 493-494, 1999.

Z. Sarvari, Z. Krivacsy, U. Baltensperger, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, S. Wessel, S.G. Jennings, Low-molecular weight carboxylic acids in atmospheric aerosol at different European sites, European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 261-262, 1999.

S. Nyeki, S. De Wekker, D. Steyn, M. Kossmann, M. Kalberer, I. Colbeck, U. Baltensperger, Airborne lidar study of convective boundary layer development over pre-Alpine area, European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 209-210, 1999.

V.M.H. Lavanchy, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Schotterer, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, Historical record of carbonaceous particle concentrations from a European high-Alpine glacier (Colle Gnifetti, Switzerland), European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 611-612, 1999.

- Z. Krivacsy, A. Hoffer, U. Baltensperger, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, A. Molnar, G. Kiss, Characterisation of carbonaceous fine aerosol at the Jungfrauoch, European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 81-82, 1999.
- S. Henning, M. Lugauer, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, B. Buchmann, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Influence of synoptic weather conditions on the aerosol size distribution at the high-Alpine site Jungfrauoch, European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 579-580, 1999.
- K. Eleftheriadis, S. Nyeki, H. Beine, E. Weingartner, I. Colbeck, U. Baltensperger, Arctic black carbon measurements at Ny Alesund, Svalbard, European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 843-844, 1999.
- K. Eleftheriadis, A.G. Karydas, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Composition profile of a Saharan dust event over Central Europe, European Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 167-168, 1999.
- U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, S. Henning, S. Nyeki, Aerosol measurements: providing the data for the quantification of aerosol impact on climate, EMEP/WMO Workshop on Fine Particles, Interlaken, 1999.
- U. Baltensperger, Aerosol Measurements Within the WMO Global Atmosphere Watch Programme: Providing Data Related to Climate Forcing and Air Quality, EMEP/WMO Workshop on Fine Particles, Interlaken, 1999.
- F. Arens, M. Ammann, M. Kalberer, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, The effect of sampling conditions on the reactivity of diesel soot particles towards NO₂, European Aerosol Conference, Prag, J. Aerosol Sci., 30, Suppl. 1, 873-874, 1999.
- E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, N. Streit, U. Baltensperger, Seasonal variation of size distributions and fine particle formation of continental aerosol at a high alpine site (Jungfrauoch, 3454 m a.s.l.), International Aerosol Conference '98, Edinburgh, 29, Suppl. 1, 509-510, 1998.
- N. Streit, E. Weingartner, M. Schwikowski, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Characterization of size fractionated aerosol from the Jungfrauoch (3580 m a.s.l.) using total reflection X-ray fluorescence, International Aerosol Conference '98, Edinburgh, J. Aerosol Sci., 29, Suppl. 1, 743-744, 1998.
- G. Skillas, K. Siegmann, U. Baltensperger, The density and fractal-like dimension of particles sampled from a laminar diffusion flame, International Aerosol Conference '98, Edinburgh, J. Aerosol Sci., 29, Suppl. 1, 1277-1278, 1998.
- S. Nyeki, M. Kalberer, F. Schröder, A. Petzold, E. Weingartner, M. Lugauer, I. Colbeck, U. Baltensperger, Condensation nuclei (CN) and ultrafine CN in the free troposphere to 12 km above the Jungfrauoch station, International Aerosol Conference '98, Edinburgh, J. Aerosol Sci., 29, Suppl. 1, 711-712, 1998.
- M. Lugauer, U. Baltensperger, M. Furger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, Vertical transport processes in the lower troposphere above the alpine region, Eighth Conference on Mountain Meteorology, Flagstaff, USA, American Meteorological Society, Boston, 159-162, 1998.
- C. Hüglin, R. Gehrig, C. Moor, U. Baltensperger, C. Monn, Characterization of PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5} in Switzerland, International Aerosol Conference '98, Edinburgh, J. Aerosol Sci., 29, Suppl. 1, 119-120, 1998.

S.H. Ehrman, B. Frey, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Imaging and analysis of individual snow crystals, EUROTRAC-2 Symposium '98, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, 1998.

S. Ehrman, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Chemical characterization of individual ice crystals and size classified snow samples., International Aerosol Conference '98, Edinburgh, J. Aerosol Sci., 29, Suppl. 1, 323-324, 1998.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Kalberer, M. Lugauer, S. Nyeki, M. Schwikowski, N. Streit, E. Weingartner, C. Zellweger, I. Colbeck, The Jungfrauoch, A Field Laboratory to Investigate the Free Troposphere, EUROTRAC-2 Symposium '98, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, 1998.

U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, Aerosol measurements: providing the data for the quantification of aerosol impact on climate, Global Atmosphere Watch (GAW) Conference, Zurich, 90-93, 1998.

U. Baltensperger, M. Ammann, M. Kalberer, Gas molecule interaction with aerosol surfaces: sticking coefficients and reaction rates; basic properties, International Aerosol Conference '98, Edinburgh, J. Aerosol Sci., 29, Suppl. 1, 637-638, 1998.

U. Baltensperger, L. Jalkanen, Aerosol studies in the WMO's Global Atmosphere Watch programme, International Aerosol Conference, Edinburgh, J. Aerosol Sci., 29, Suppl. 1, 165, 1998.

M. Ammann, M. Kalberer, F. Arens, E. Rössler, L. Tobler, D. Piguet, D.T. Jost, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Kinetics of HONO formation on soot, EUROTRAC-2 Symposium '98, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, 1998.

M. Ammann, M. Kalberer, F. Arens, V. Lavanchy, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Nitrous acid formation on soot particles: surface chemistry and the effect of humidity, International Aerosol Conference '98, Edinburgh, J. Aerosol Sci., 29, Suppl. 1, 1031-1032, 1998.

C. Zellweger, U. Baltensperger, M. Ammann, M. Kalberer, P. Hofer, Continuous automated measurement of the soluble fraction of atmospheric aerosols, European Aerosol Conference '97, Hamburg, J. Aerosol Sci., 28, Suppl. 1, 155-156, 1997.

G. Skillas, S. Künzel, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, K. Siegmann, On the morphology of internal combustion engine exhaust particles, European Aerosol Conference '97, Hamburg, J. Aerosol Sci., 28, Suppl. 1, 43-44, 1997.

M. Schwikowski, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, The effects of clouds on particle size distributions at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch, European Aerosol Conference '97, Hamburg, J. Aerosol Sci., 28, Suppl. 1, 573-574, 1997.

S. Nyeki, F. Li, D. Rosser, I. Colbeck, U. Baltensperger, The background aerosol size distribution at a high-alpine site: an analysis of the seasonal cycle, European Aerosol Conference '97, Hamburg, J. Aerosol Sci., 28, Suppl. 1, 211-212, 1997.

F. Li, S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, M. Lugauer, I. Colbeck, H.W. Gäggeler, Aerosol size distribution retrieval from multiwavelength nephelometer data, European Aerosol Conference '97, Hamburg, J. Aerosol Sci., 28, Suppl. 1, 249-250, 1997.

M. Kalberer, M. Ammann, D.T. Jost, E. Rössler, F. Li, S. Nyeki, L. Tobler, E. Weingartner, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Adsorption and reaction of NO₂ with carbon aerosol particles at different humidities and ozone concentrations, European Aerosol Conference '97, Hamburg, J. Aerosol Sci., 28, Suppl. 1, 339-340, 1997.

- U. Baltensperger, M. Lugauer, S. Nyeki, I. Colbeck, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, F. Li, M. Schwikowski, E. Weingartner, The variability of aerosol parameters at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch, 3454 m a.s.l., European Aerosol Conference '97, Hamburg, J. Aerosol Sci., 28, Suppl. 1, 405-406, 1997.
- E. Weingartner, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, Hydration properties of diesel soot particles, European Aerosol Conference, Delft NL, J. Aerosol Sci., 27, Suppl. 1, S695-S696, 1996.
- E. Weingartner, P. Haller, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, Pressure drop across fiber filters, European Aerosol Conference, Delft NL, J. Aerosol Sci., 27, Suppl. 1, S639-S640, 1996.
- M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Chemical mass balances in Precipitation cold clouds at Jungfraujoch, EUROTRAC Symposium '96, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Computer Mechanics Publications, Southampton, 85-88, 1996.
- M. Schwikowski, O. Poulida, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Chemical mass balances in mixed phase clouds, 12th International Conference on Clouds and Precipitation, Zuerich, 1087-1090, 1996.
- M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Physicochemical behaviour of aerosols and CCN during cloud formation at Jungfraujoch (3450 m a.s.l.), Switzerland, Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, Pergamon, Oxford, 844-847, 1996.
- Y. Parrat, W. Hajdas, U. Baltensperger, H.-A. Synal, P. W. Kubik, M. Suter, H.W. Gäggeler, Production of cosmogenic ^{36}Cl in the atmosphere, 4th International Conference on Nuclear and Radiochemistry, St. Malo, F-P4, 1996.
- Y. Parrat, U. Morgenstern, O. Nitzsche, B. Eichler, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, ^{32}Si concentrations in fresh snow from the Jungfraujoch (3450 m a.s.l.), Switzerland, 4th International Conference on Nuclear and Radiochemistry, St. Malo, E-P31, 1996.
- Y. Parrat, W. Hajdas, U. Baltensperger, H.-A. Synal, P. W. Kubik, M. Suter, H.W. Gäggeler, Atmospheric production rate of ^{36}Cl , Workshop on Glaciers from the Alps, Climate and Environmental Archives, Wengen, 94-98, 1996.
- S. Nyeki, I. Colbeck, U. Baltensperger, The measurement of aerosol parameters at a high-alpine research station in central Europe in Aerosols: their generation, behaviour and applications, 10th Annual Conference of the aerosol Society, 99-104, 1996.
- S. Nyeki, V. Lavanchy, D. Lewis, U. Baltensperger, I. Colbeck, H.W. Gäggeler, Cloudprocessing and morphological restructuring of soot aggregated sampled at the Jungfraujoch high-alpine research station (3454 m a.s.l.), 12th International Conference on Clouds and Precipitation, Zurich, 1188-1191, 1996.
- S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, I. Colbeck, The measurement of aerosol parameters at a high-alpine site in Switzerland - an assessment of results since July 1995, European aerosol Conference, Delft NL, J. Aerosol Sci., 27, Suppl. 1, S121-S122, 1996.
- S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, The diurnal variation of aerosol chemical composition during the 1995 summer campaign at the Jungfraujoch high-alpine station (3454 m), Switzerland, European Aerosol Conference, Delft NL, J. Aerosol Sci., 27, Suppl. 1, S105-S106, 1996.

- M. Lugauer, U. Baltensperger, M. Furger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, Vertical transport to the Jungfrauoch (3454 m a.s.l.), 24th International Conference on Alpine Meteorology, ICAM 96, Bled, Slovenia, 337-344, 1996.
- M. Kalberer, M. Ammann, K. Tabor, Y. Parrat, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, D. Piguet, E. Rössler, D.T. Jost, A. Türler, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Interaction of $^{13}\text{NO}_2$ with carbon aerosols, 4th International Conference on Nuclear and Radiochemistry, St. Malo, B-P13, 1996.
- M. Kalberer, M. Ammann, K. Tabor, Y. Parrat, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, D. Piguet, D.T. Jost, A. Türler, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Interaction of radioactively labelled NO_2 with diesel and iron oxide aerosols, European Aerosol Conference, Delft NL, J. Aerosol Sci., 27, Suppl. 1, S669-S670, 1996.
- B. Eichler, P. Zimmermann, D.T. Jost, U. Baltensperger, M. Kalberer, H.W. Gäggeler, Adsorption of radon, ^{13}NO and $^{13}\text{NO}_2$ on ice, 4th Conference on Nuclear and Radiochemistry, St. Malo, E-P15, 1996.
- I. Colbeck, S. Nyeki, U. Baltensperger, Diurnal variations of aerosol optical properties, Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, Pergamon, Oxford, 929-932, 1996.
- U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, D.T. Jost, S. Nyeki, H.W. Gäggeler, Activated Aerosol Fraction and Liquid Water Content of Clouds at a High Alpine Site, EUROTRAC Symposium '96, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Computer Mechanics Publications, Southampton, 245-250, 1996.
- U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, D.T. Jost, S. Nyeki, H.W. Gäggeler, Seasonal variation of cloud liquid water content and activated aerosol fraction at a high-alpine site, 12th International Conference on Clouds and Precipitation, Zurich, 1157-1160, 1996.
- U. Baltensperger, M. Ammann, M. Kalberer, H. W. Gäggeler, Chemical reactions on aerosol particle surfaces: Concept and methods, European Aerosol Conference, Delft NL, J. Aerosol Sci., 27, Suppl. 1, S651-S652, 1996.
- U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, H.W. Gäggeler, Transfer of atmospheric constituents to snow and ice, Workshop on Glaciers from the Alps, Climate and Environmental Archives, Wengen, 41-44, 1996.
- M. Ammann, M. Kalberer, K. Tabor, L. Tobler, C. Zellweger, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, Y. Parrat, F. Li, D. Piguet, E. Rössler, D.T. Jost, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Heterogeneous interaction of NO_2 with carbonaceous aerosols at the ppb level: adsorption, conversion to NO , production of HONO , The Oxidizing Capacity of the Troposphere, 7th European Symposium on Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants, Venice, European Communities, Luxembourg, 683-687, 1996.
- E. Weingartner, C. Keller, W. A. Stahel, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, Field study of vehicle emission factors in a road tunnel, European Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, J. Aerosol Sci., 26, Suppl. 1, S669-S900, 1995.
- E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, Growth and structural changes of combustion aerosols at high relative humidity, European Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, J. Aerosol Sci., 26, Suppl. 1, S667-S668, 1995.
- A.P. Weber, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, A. Schmidt-Ott, In situ characterization and structure modification of agglomerated aerosol particles, European Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, J. Aerosol Sci., 26, Suppl. 1, S55-S56, 1995.
- K. Tabor, M. Kalberer, Y. Parrat, E. Weingartner, D. Piguet, D.T. Jost, A. Türler, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Heterogeneous chemical processing of $^{13}\text{NO}_2$ at zero concentration by monodisperse

carbon aerosols, European Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, J. Aerosol Sci., 26, Suppl. 1, S11-S12, 1995.

G. Müller, U. Baltensperger, A. Heimo, P. Viatte, Recent developments in the Swiss GAW program, WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of atmospheric composition change, Beijing, WMO Global Atmosphere Watch Report, Genf, 107, 295-299, 1995.

U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, H.W. Gäggeler, O. Poulida, On the aerosol-cloud relationship at a high-alpine site, European Aerosol Conference, Helsinki, J. Aerosol Sci., 26, Suppl. 1, S899-S900, 1995.

E. Weingartner, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic growth of combustion aerosols, Fourth International Aerosol Conference, Los Angeles, USA, 658, 1994.

P. Seibert, H. Kromp-Kolb, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, A. Kasper, H. Puxbaum, Trajectory analysis of aerosol measurements at high alpine sites, EUROTRAC Symposium '94, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing bv, Den Haag, 689-693, 1994.

P. Seibert, H. Kromp-Kolb, A. Kasper, H. Puxbaum, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, Meteorological influences on air and snow pollution in the high Alps - results of the project ALPTRAC, 22. Int. Tagung für Alpine Meteorologie, Lindau, Germany, Annalen der Meteorologie, 30, 311-315, 1994.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, A. Novo, G. C. Rossi, M. Kuhn, U. Nickus, R. Delmas, F. Maupetit, S. Preunkert, D. Wagenbach, A. Kasper, H. Puxbaum, W. Schöner, Snow pit sampling intercomparison at Weissfluhjoch, EUROTRAC Symposium '94, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing bv, Den Haag, 716-720, 1994.

M. Schwikowski, O. Poulida, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, In-cloud scavenging of aerosol particles by cloud droplets and ice crystals during precipitation at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, EUROTRAC Symposium '94, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing bv, Den Haag, 1221-1224, 1994.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, O. Poulida, Scavenging in mixed phase clouds at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland, Fourth International Aerosol Conference, Los Angeles, USA, 869-870, 1994.

O. Poulida, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, J. Staehelin, W. Henrich, Physical processes affecting the chemical composition of precipitation at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland, EUROTRAC-Symposium '94, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, SPB Academic Publishing bv, Den Haag, 1225-1230, 1994.

U. Nickus, M. Kuhn, F. Maupetit, R. J. Delmas, D. Wagenbach, S. Preunkert, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, A. Novo, G.C. Rossi, V. Trockner, W. Schöner, M. Staudinger, H. Puxbaum, F. Pichlmayer, W. Winiwarter, SNOSP campaign 1991-1993: spatial and temporal variability of the chemical composition of snow in the Alps, EUROTRAC Symposium '94, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing bv, Den Haag, 728-730, 1994.

H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, What can we learn from determinations of atmospheric constituents in high-alpine firn/ice cores?, ESF/ECP workshop on Greenhouse Gases Isotopes and Trace Elements in Glaciers as Climatic Evidence of the Holocene, 1992, Zürich, 1994.

U. Baltensperger, Atmosphärische Aerosole, Konferenz GAW-CH, Global Atmosphere Watch, Beitrag der Schweiz, Workshop, Zürich, Bundesamt für Umwelt, Land und Landschaft (BUWAL) Bern, 81-87, 1994.

U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, H.W. Gäggeler, Scavenging of atmospheric constituents by snow (invited talk), EUROTRAC Symposium '94, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing bv, Den Haag, 973-977, 1994.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, P. Seibert, Aerosol measurements at high-alpine sites with the epiphaniometer, European Aerosol Conference, Blois, France, J. Aerosol Sci., 25, Suppl. 1, S185-S186, 1994.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, R. Gehrig, Aerosol, sulfur dioxide and sulfate measurements at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch, Switzerland, fourth International Aerosol Conference, Los Angeles, 988-989, 1994.

P. Seibert, H. Kromp-Kolb, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, Trajectory analysis of high-alpine air pollution data, 20th International Technical Meeting on Air Pollution Modelling and its Applications, Valencia, Spain, 1993.

U.E. Nieveler, U. Baltensperger, W. Dannecker, H.W. Gäggeler, M. Schwikowski, Atmospheric concentrations of nitric acid, ammonia, and their salts at the high-alpine site Jungfrauoch, European Aerosol Conference, Duisburg, Germany, J. Aerosol Sci., 24, Suppl. 1, S411-S412, 1993.

F. Maupetit, R. J. Delmas, D. Wagenbach, K. Geis, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, A. Novo, G.C. Rossi, G. Bendetta, V. Trockner, U. Nickus, M. Kuhn, W. Winiwarter, H. Puxbaum, Chemical composition of alpine glacier snow during 1991 SNOSEP campaign: an overview of its spatial variability, EUROTRAC Symposium '92, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing bv, Den Haag, 75-759, 1993.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, Aerosol, radon, thoron and ^{210}Pb measurements with the epiphaniometer at Jungfrauoch, EUROTRAC Symposium '92, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing bv, Den Haag, 550-554, 1993.

U. Baltensperger, M. Ammann, U. K. Bochert, B. Eichler, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, J.A. Kovacs, U. W. Scherer, Use of Positron-emitting ^{13}N for studies of the selective reduction of NO by NH_3 over vanadia/titania catalyst at very low reactant concentrations, European Conference Series on Catalysis, G.-M.-Schwab Symposium, Berlin, Abstract Handbook, 5.7., 1993.

M. Ammann, U. Baltensperger, U.K. Bochert, B. Eichler, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, A. Türlér, A. Weber, Interactions of single HI, HBr, and NO_2 molecules with aerosols particles, European Aerosol Conference, Duisburg, Germany, J. Aerosol Sci., 24, Suppl. 1, S69-S70, 1993.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, Snow chemistry at high-alpine sites, 11th International Conference on Clouds and Precipitation, Montreal, 905-908, 1992.

U.K. Bochert, A. Weber, B. Eichler, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, Examination of heterogeneous chemical interactions with aerosol surfaces by radiochemical means - first results, European Aerosol Conference, Oxford, J. Aerosol Sci., 23, Suppl. 1, S929-S932, 1992.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, Aerosol characterization at high-alpine sites in Switzerland, First Ev-K²-CNR Scientific Conference, Milano, CNR, Milano, 169-177, 1992.

U. Baltensperger, U.K. Bochert, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, R. Mavliev, M. Schwikowski, Aerosol Variations at high-alpine sites: transport or formation processes?, International Conference on Mountain Environments in Changing Climates, Davos, ProClim, Bern, Swiss Climate Abstracts, 1992.

A. Weber, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, L. Tobler, R. Keil, A. Schmidt-Ott, Simultaneous in-situ measurements of mass, surface and mobility diameter of silver agglomerates, European Aerosol Conference, Karlsruhe, J. Aerosol Sci., 22, S257-S290, 1991.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, B. Lehmann, M. Lehmann, A. Neftel, J. Tschiersch, Aerosol concentration, chemical composition and size distribution of Saharan dust at Jungfrauoch, Switzerland, CHEMRAWN VII Conference, Baltimore, ML, 1991.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, M. Gloor, D.T. Jost, First results of simultaneous snow and aerosol sampling on Weissfluhjoch, Davos, in Transport and Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere, EUROTRAC Symposium '90, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing, The Hague, 49-50, 1991.

H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, M. Emmenegger, M. Schwikowski, Continuous background aerosol monitoring at high-alpine sites, in Transport and Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere, EUROTRAC Symposium '90, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, SPB Academic Publishing, The Hague, 55-56, 1991.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, U. E. Nieveler, M. Schwikowski, In-cloud scavenging by snow at a high-alpine site, European Aerosol Conference, Karlsruhe, J. Aerosol Sci., 22, S541-S544, 1991.

A. Weber, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, R. Keil, L. Tobler, A. Schmidt-Ott, In-situ studies of silver agglomerates by ICP-AES and a CNC, European Aerosol Conference, Zürich, J. Aerosol Sci., 21, Suppl. 1, S55-S58, 1990.

S.N. Rogak, U. Baltensperger, R.C. Flagan, Direct measurement of mass transfer to agglomerates in the transition regime, European Aerosol Conference, Zürich, J. Aerosol Sci., 21, Suppl. 1, S51-S54, 1990.

S.E. Paulson, S. N. Pandis, U. Baltensperger, J.H. Seinfeld, R.C. Flagan, E.J. Palen, D.T. Allen, C. Schaffner, W. Giger, A. Portmann, Characterization of photochemical aerosols from biogenic hydrocarbons, European Aerosol Conference, Zürich, J. Aerosol Sci., 21, Suppl. 1, S245-S248, 1990.

R. Pani, P. Bucher, U. Baltensperger, P. Haller, J. Hertz, Aerosol characterization by continuous and non-continuous methods at a prealpine site in Switzerland, European Aerosol Conference, Zürich, J. Aerosol Sci., 21, Suppl. 1, S325-S328, 1990.

S.N. Pandis, S.E. Paulson, U. Baltensperger, J.H. Seinfeld, R.C. Flagan, E.J. Palen, D.T. Allen, Biogenic hydrocarbons as aerosol precursors: an outdoor smog chamber study, in Aerosols, Science, Industry, Health and Environment, 3rd Int. Aerosol Conference, Kyoto, Japan, Pergamon Press, Oxford, 974-977, 1990.

A. Leonardi, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, A. Weber, Relation between different methods to monitor combustion aerosols, European Aerosol Conference, Zürich, J. Aerosol Sci., 21, Suppl. 1, S583-S586, 1990.

A. Leonardi, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, A. Weber, A. Krasenbrink, B. Georgi, Ambient aerosol characterization by comparison of particles size and mass with epiphaniometer and photoemission data, European Aerosol Conference, Zürich, J. Aerosol Sci., 21, Suppl. 1, S189-S192, 1990.

P. Klöti, H.M. Keller, M. Guecheva, U. Baltensperger, M. Gloor, Deposition of atmospheric constituents at the alpine region of Davos (Switzerland); two different approaches, in Acidification Processes in Remote Mountain Lakes, COST 612 Workshop, 1989, Pallanza, Italy, Commission of the European Communities, Brussels, 173-178, 1990.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, U. Siegenthaler, A. Neftel, D. Wagenbach, K. Geis, J. Beer, W. Wölfli, Transport of atmospheric constituents into an alpine snow field, in Aerosols, Science, Industry, Health and Environment, 3rd Int. Aerosol Conference, Kyoto, Japan, Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1078-1081, 1990.

H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, Applications of the epiphaniometer to environmental aerosol studies, European Aerosol Conference, Vienna, Austria, J. Aerosol Sci., 20, 1225-1228, 1989.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, The Epiphaniometer, a new device for continuous aerosol monitoring, European Aerosol Conference, Lund, Sweden, J. Aerosol Sci., 19, 931-934, 1988.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, B. Zinder, P. Haller, Chernobyl radioactivity in size fractionated aerosol, 15th Ann. Conf. Gesellschaft für Aerosolforschung, Hannover, Germany, J. Aerosol Sci., 18, 685-688, 1987.

U. Baltensperger, Chemical and morphological characterization of airborne particulate matter, 15th Ann. Conf. Gesellschaft für Aerosolforschung, Hannover, Germany, J. Aerosol Sci., 18, 825-828, 1987.

H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, W. Haeberli, U. Schotterer, Depositionsmessungen von Spaltnukliden auf Schweizer Gletschern, Radioaktivitätsmessungen in der Schweiz nach Tschernobyl und ihre wissenschaftliche Interpretation, Bern, 110-120, 1986.

H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, P. Haller, D.T. Jost, B. Zinder, Falloutmessungen an grössenfraktionierten Aerosolen, Radioaktivitätsmessungen in der Schweiz nach Tschernobyl und ihre wissenschaftliche Interpretation, Bern, 110-120, 1986.

U. Baltensperger, Source apportionment for airborne particulate matter in Zurich by chemical and morphological methods, 79th Annual Meeting Air Pollut. Control., Minneapolis, USA, 1986.

U. Baltensperger, D.T. Jost, H.W. Gäggeler, Applications of a gas-jet system to investigations of environmental aerosols, in: Aerosols, Formation and Reactivity, 2nd Int. Aerosol Conf., Berlin, 495-498, 1986.

Other papers

F. Amato, M. Furger, M. Pandolfi, X. Querol, A. Alastuey, N. Bukowiecki, R. Gehrig, A. Richard, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Road dust emission profiles and levels from paved road in Mediterranean and central European cities, Vienna, Austria, April 19-24, 2009.

S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, D. Oderbolz, I. Barmpadimos, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, R. Sokhi, Modelling of aerosol composition in Switzerland: seasonal and annual variability, Istanbul, Turkey, March 24-27, 2009.

- S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, D. Oderbolz, J. Keller, I. Barmpadimos, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Application of CAMx model in Switzerland with the new SOA mechanism San Francisco, USA, May 18-22, 2009.
- M. Furger, F. Amato, A. Alastuey, N. Bukowiecki, R. Gehrig, C. Mohr, M. Pandolfi, A.S.H. Prévôt, X. Querol, A. Richard, S. Weimer, U. Baltensperger, Measurements of traffic-induced abrasion particles in a Swiss city, Vienna, Austria, April 19-24, 2009.
- C. Mohr, S. Weimer, C. Good, R. Richter, A.S.H. Prévôt, U. Baltensperger, Mobile Messungen der Partikelzusammensetzung im Rheintal und in der Stadt Zürich. Winter 2007/2008. PSI-Bericht Nr. 09-09, Villigen, Juli 2009.
- S. Sjögren, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, M. Cubison, D. Topping, G. McFiggans, H. Coe Hygroscopic growth and times of phase change for aerosol mixtures of inorganic salts and organic substances, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S497-S498, September 6-10, 2004.
- S. Szidat, T.M. Jenk, H.W. Gäggeler, W. E., R. Fisseha, H.A. Synal, L. Wacker, I. Hajdas, V. Samburova, M. Kalberer, U. Baltensperger, ¹⁴C measurements in different carbonaceous particle fractions of urban aerosols from Zürich, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S157-S158, September 6-10, 2004.
- J.S. van Ekeren, M. Fierz, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, E. Weingartner, CCN measurements with an expansion type CCN counter at a high alpine site, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci., I, S133-S134, September 6-10, 2004.
- B. Verheggen, J. Cozic, E. Weingartner, S. Sjögren, J.S. van Ekeren, N. Bukowiecki, R. Schmidhauser, U. Baltensperger, S. Mertes, K.N. Bower, M.J. Flynn, J.D. Allan, M.W. Gallagher, J. Crosier, H. Coe, T.W. Choulaton, J. Schneider, S. Walter, S. Henning, T. Rosenhørn, M. Bilde, A. Petzold, E. Barthazy, M. Inerle-Hof, M. Ebert, S. Weinbruch, CLACE 3: Third Cloud and Aerosol Characterization Experiment conducted at a High Alpine Site in the Free Troposphere, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S171-S172, September 6-10, 2004.
- M. Sax, R. Zenobi, D. Paulsen, U. Baltensperger, M. Kalberer, Novel method for quantification of the overall carbonyl content in secondary organic aerosol produced in a smog chamber using GC-MS and analysis of functional groups with FT-IR, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S321-S322, September 6-10, 2004.
- R. Nessler, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger
Adaptation of dry nephelometer measurements to ambient conditions at the Jungfrauoch
1st EGU General Assembly, Nice, France, 6, 00933, April 25-30 (2004).
- S. Henning¹, T. Rosenhørn¹, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, M. Bilde¹
Activation behavior of ambient aerosol (Jungfrauoch, 3580 m asl), EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S67-S68, September 6-10, 2004.
- D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, R. Gehrig, M. Hill, B. Buchmann, U. Baltensperger, Fine particle number and volume emission factors derived for different traffic situations in Switzerland, EAC 2004, Budapest Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S185-S186, September 6-10, 2004.
- R. Gehrig, M. Hill, B. Buchmann, D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Determination of PM10 emission factors including abrasion and resuspension processes from field measurements in Switzerland, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. II, S853-S854, September 6-10, 2004.

N. Bukowiecki, F. Hegedüs, R. Gehrig, M. Hill, P. Lienemann, G. Falkenberg, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Highly time resolved elemental ambient concentrations of railway generated aerosols Proc. EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S463-S464, September 6-10, 2004.

J. Cozic, S. Mertes, E. Weingartner, B. Verheggen, A. Petzold, U. Baltensperger, Scavenging ratio of Black Carbon by cloud droplets and ice crystals at the high Alpine site Jungfraujoch (3580 m asl.), EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S71-S72, September 6-10, 2004.

R. Fisseha, J. Dommen, M. Sax, D. Paulsen, M. Kalberer, R. Maurer, F. Höfler, U. Baltensperger, Identification of organic acids using IC/MS in chamber experiments, EAC 2004, Budapest, Hungary, J. Aerosol Sci. I, S427-S428, September 6-10, 2004.

S. Andreani-Aksoyoglu, J. Keller, A.S.H. Prévôt, J. Dommen, U. Baltensperger, J.P. Putaud Modelling of particulate air pollution in northern Italy, 26th NATO/CCMS International Technical Meeting on Air Pollution Modelling and its Application, Istanbul, Turkey, 2003, Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, 1, 47-55, January, 2004.

H. Ten Brink, H. Puxbaum, W. Maenhaut, J.-P. Putaud, U. Baltensperger, K. Müller, Challenges in sampling and analysis of aerosol carbon - a central research topic in the EUROTRAC-2 AEROSOL Subproject, 26-31, 2003.

J. Dommen, A. Prévôt, S. Henne, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Mountain venting: a potentially important process for the ozone budget of the lower free troposphere, EXPORT-E2 European Export of Particulates and Ozone by Long-Range Transport, EUROTRAC-2 ISS, 61-64, 2003.

Gehrig, M. Hill, B. Buchmann, D. Imhof, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, Verifikation von PM10-Emissionsfaktoren des Strassenverkehrs. Bern, Eidgenössisches Departement für Umwelt, Verkehr, Energie und Kommunikation / Bundesamt für Strassen, 2003.

N. Bukowiecki, F. Hegedüs, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, G. Falkenberg, S. Cliff, Measuring size-segregated ambient aerosol filter samples with high time resolution using SR-XRF. DESY Annual Report 2003.

H. ten Brink, H. Puxbaum, W. Maenhaut, J.-P. Putaud, U. Baltensperger, K. Müller, Challenges in Sampling and Analysis of Aerosol Carbon - a Central Research Tropic in the EUROTRAC-2 AEROSOL Subproject, EUROTRAC-2 newsletter, 26-31, 2003.

E. Weingartner, S. Henning, N. Bukowiecki, M. Gysel, S. Nyeki, N. Streit, U. Baltensperger, The cloud and aerosol characterization experiment (CLACE) at the Jungfraujoch, International Foundation High Altitude Research Stations Jungfraujoch + Gornergrat, Bern, Switzerland, 2001.

Other talks

U. Baltensperger et al., In situ measurements of physical and chemical properties of the volcanic ash aerosol from the Eyjafjöll volcano eruption, ACP Symposium, Interlaken, June 8-10, 2010.

U. Baltensperger, CLOUD: The influence of cosmic rays on clouds and climate 2009 CHIPP Plenary Meeting, Appenberg, August, 24-25, 2009.

U. Baltensperger, The Laboratory of Atmospheric Chemistry, Highlights 2008 and Outlook, ENE Seminar, PSI Villigen, January, 8, 2009.

U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, Z. Jurányi, W. G., R. Schmidhauser, L. Kammermann, The GAW-CH Aerosol program, GAW CH Ausschuss-Sitzung, Zürich, April 9, 2009.

U. Baltensperger, Formation and Transformation of Secondary Organic Aerosol in the new PSI Smogchamber, Seminar des Labors für Radio- und Umweltchemie, October 29, 2004.

U. Baltensperger, Sampling and Chemistry of Size Segregated Aerosols, TFMM workshop, Oslo, Norway, November 22-24, 2004.

U. Baltensperger, M. Kalberer, J. Dommen, R. Fisseha, G. Kiss, S. Nyeki, D. Paulsen, A.S.H. Prévôt, V. Samburova, M. Sax, S. Sjögren, E. Weingartner, R. Zenobi, Polymers in Organic Aerosols From Field and Laboratory Experiments, 8th International Conference on Carbonaceous Particles in the Atmosphere, Vienna, Austria, September 14-16, 2004.

U. Baltensperger, D. Paulsen, M. Steinbacher, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. Fisseha, E. Weingartner, M. Kalberer, M. Sax, V. Frankevich, R. Zenobi, H. Coe, Identification of Polymers as Major Components of Atmospheric Organic Aerosols, 1st EGU General Assembly, Nice, France, April 25-30, 2004.

U. Baltensperger, D. Paulsen, M. Steinbacher, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. Fisseha, M. Kalberer, M. Sax, V. Frankevich, R. Zenobi, M.R. Alfarra, H. Coe, Identification of Polymers as Major Components of Secondary Organic Aerosol, 8th International Global Atmospheric Chemistry Conference, New Zealand, September 4-9, 2004.

U. Baltensperger, Aus Gasen werden Aerosolpartikel - die PSI Smogkammer zeigt uns wie. ENE Seminar, PSI, October 7, 2004.

U. Baltensperger, Feldexperimente in Mischphasenwolken an der Bergstation Jungfrauoch (3580 m ü. M.), TROPEIS-Workshop, Frankfurt, Germany, May 5-6, 2003.

U. Baltensperger, Aerosole, 125. SASP-Tagung, PSI Villigen, April 28, 2003.

U. Baltensperger, The Global Atmosphere Watch Aerosol Programme, EGS-AGU-EUG Joint Assembly, Nice France, April 6-11, 2003.

L.A. Barrie, U. Baltensperger, The Global Atmosphere Watch (GAW) Programme, HIMONTONET-Workshop, Borovetz, Bulgaria, June 30 - July 4, 2003.

S. Henning, S. Bojinski, K. Diehl, S. Ghan, S. Nyeki, E. Weingartner, S. Wurzler, U. Baltensperger, Aerosol partitioning in mixed-phase clouds at the Jungfrauoch (3580 m asl), EGS-AGU-EUG Joint Assembly, Nice France, April 6-11, 2003.

D. Paulsen, M. Furger, M. Kalberer, K. Lehtinen, A.S.H. Prévôt, R. Richter, M. Sax, M. Steinbacher, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, The new PSI smog chamber for the study of atmospheric aerosols and chemistry, EGS-AGU-EUG Joint Assembly, Nice France, April 6-11, 2003.

N. Bukowiecki, J. Dommen, A.S.H. Prévôt, E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, On-road measurements with a mobile laboratory – a suitable method for measuring temporal and spatial variations of aerosols and trace gases. 21st Annual Conference of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Charlotte NC, USA, October 7-11, 2002.

C. Corrigan, E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, S. Henning, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic properties of atmospheric aerosol particles sampled above and below the planetary boundary layer. 21st Annual

Conference of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Charlotte NC, USA, October 7-11, 2002.

S. Henning, E. Weingartner, S. Wurzler, K. Diehl, U. Baltensperger, Experimental data of aerosol particle and cloud properties for warm, cold and mixed-phase clouds in comparison with modeling results. 11th Conference on cloud physics, Ogden UT, USA, June 3-7, 2002.

E. Weingartner, C. Corrigan, M. Gysel, S. Henning, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic properties of atmospheric aerosol particles sampled above and below the planetary boundary layer. 21st Annual Conference of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Charlotte NC, USA, October 7-11, 2002.

E. Weingartner, M. Gysel, S. Henning, U. Baltensperger, Measurement of Hygroscopicity of Aerosol Particles at Low Temperatures, 20th Annual AAAR Conference, Portland, Oregon, USA, October 15-19, 2001.

U. Baltensperger, Highlights 2000 des Labors für Atmosphärenchemie, ENE Bereichs-Seminar, PSI Villigen, Switzerland, February 15, 2001.

U. Baltensperger, S. Henning, E. Weingartner, S. Schmidt, Cloud and Aerosol Characterization at the High Alpine Site Jungfraujoch (3580 m asl), IAMAS 2001, Innsbruck, Austria, July 10-18, 2001.

U. Baltensperger, The Global Atmosphere Watch Program of WMO, Symposium on Global Aerosol Climatology Database, Portland, Oregon, USA, October 13-14, 2001.

E. Weingartner, H. Saathoff, M. Schnaiter, V. Lavanchy, N. Streit, U. Baltensperger, Hygroscopic properties of fresh and aged soot particles, 25th EGS General Assembly, Nice, France, April 25-29, 2000.

U. Baltensperger, Aerosol Measurements Within the WMO Global Atmosphere Watch Program and Their Potential for Ground Truthing of Satellite Data, NARSTO Symposium 2000, Querétaro, Mexico, October 23-26, 2000.

U. Baltensperger, Research Activities and Recent Developments in Analytical Chemistry at the Paul Scherrer Institut, Seminar of the Centre of Excellence in Analytical Chemistry (CEAC), Muri, Switzerland, September 21-22, 2000.

U. Baltensperger, Die Bedeutung von Aerosolpartikeln in der Atmosphärenchemie, ENE Donnerstags-Seminar, PSI Villigen, Switzerland, April 6, 2000.

U. Baltensperger, Aenderung von Russpartikel-Eigenschaften durch Alterung, "Jungfrau-Tagung": Partikel-Lungen-Interaktion, University of Bern, Switzerland, February 29, 2000.

U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, CLACE Cloud and Aerosol Characterization Experiment in the Free Troposphere, Astronomic commission HFSJG, Observatoire de Genève, Switzerland, April 14, 2000.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, M. Schwikowski, The Jungfraujoch as a Platform to Study the Life cycle of Atmospheric Aerosol Particles, Audit on the Atmospheric Sciences at the Jungfraujoch, Grindelwald, June, 24-25, 1999.

U. Baltensperger, Die Auswirkungen von Aerosolpartikeln auf die Atmosphärenchemie, Bereichskonferenz F3A, Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, January 12, 1998.

U. Baltensperger, E. Weingartner, M. Lugauer, S. Nyeki, N. Streit, C. Zellweger, I. Colbeck, H.W. Gäggeler, Seasonal variation of aerosol parameters at the high alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland: vertical transport and new particle formation, Joint International Symposium on Global Atmospheric Chemistry, Seattle, USA, August 19-25, 1998.

M. Kalberer, H.W. Gäggeler, M. Ammann, D.T. Jost, F. Li, S. Nyeki, D. Piguet, E. Rössler, K. Tabor, L. Tobler, E. Weingartner, C. Zellweger, U. Baltensperger, In situ investigations of the heterogeneous interaction of NO₂ with carbonaceous aerosol particles, 6th International Conference on Carbonaceous Particles in the Atmosphere, Vienna, September 22-24, 1997.

U. Baltensperger, Aerosole und Treibhauseffekt, Workshop Umwelt, Schwerpunkt Stoffflüsse, Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, February 17, 1997.

U. Baltensperger, Measurement of the hydrophilic behavior of soot, Workshop on Particle Measurement, ETH Zürich, August 7, 1997.

U. Baltensperger, I. Colbeck, M. Kalberer, M. Lugauer, S. Nyeki, N. Streit, E. Weingartner, Aerosol characteristics at the Jungfraujoch, a remote continental site, Fall Meeting of the American Geophysical Union, San Francisco, USA, December 8-12, 1997.

K. Tabor, M. Kalberer, Y. Parrat, E. Weingartner, D. Piguet, D. Jost, A. Türler, H.W. Gäggeler, U. Baltensperger, Heterogeneous chemical processing of ¹³NO₂ at zero concentration by monodisperse carbon aerosols, Annual Meeting of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Pittsburgh, October 9-13, 1995.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, High-alpine snowpacks as monitor for precipitation chemistry and deposition fluxes, Acid Reign Conference, Göteborg, 1995.

C.N. Hewitt, B. Davison, C. O'Dowd, M.H. Smith, J.A. Lowe, R. M. Harrison, M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, Dimethyl sulfide and its oxidation products in the atmosphere of the Atlantic and Southern Ocean, NATO workshop ARW Processes of Chemical Exchange between the Atmosphere and Polar Snow, Il Ciocco, Italy, March, 1995.

U. Baltensperger, Wechselwirkung einzelner Atome mit Aerosoloberflächen, Schlusstagung NFP-24, Bern, January 26-27, 1995.

U. Baltensperger, Global Atmosphere Watch (GAW) - ein neues Umwelt-Monitoring-Programm der WMO, Labor für Radio- und Umweltchemie, Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, November 3, 1995.

U. Baltensperger, Oberflächenanalytik mit kurzlebigen Radiotracer: Untersuchung chemischer Reaktionen an realen Oberflächen, Workshop Oberflächenanalytik, Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, November 20, 1995.

E. Weingartner, H. Burtscher, U. Baltensperger, Condensational growth of carbonaceous particles, Fifth International Conference on Carbonaceous Particles in the Atmosphere, Berkeley, CA, USA, August 23-26, 1994.

E. Weingartner, U. Baltensperger, H. Burtscher, Aerosol emission in a road tunnel, Fifth International Conference on Carbonaceous Particles in the Atmosphere, Berkeley, CA, USA, August 23-26, 1994.

U. Baltensperger, R. Schlögl, A. Reller, Characterization of soot particles from various combustion sources, Fifth International Conference on Carbonaceous Particles in the Atmosphere, Berkeley, CA, USA, August 23-26, 1994.

U. Baltensperger, Reduktion von ^{13}NO an verschiedenen Katalysatoren, Labor für Radio- und Umweltchemie, Universität Bern, November 4, 1994.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, P. Seibert, Radon, thoron and ^{210}Pb measurements at a high-alpine site in Switzerland, Annual Meeting of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Oak Brook, Ill., October 11-15, 1993.

M. Ammann, U. Baltensperger, U.K. Bochert, B. Eichler, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, A. Türler, A.P. Weber, Interactions of single molecules with aerosol particles, Annual Meeting of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Oak Brook, Ill., October 11-15, 1993.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, U. K. Bochert, R. Mavliev, Ultrafine aerosol particles at a high-alpine site: formation or transport?, European Aerosol Conference, Oxford, September, 6-11, 1992.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, U.K. Bochert, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, Transport processes of atmospheric constituents to a high-alpine site inferred from aerosol, radon, thoron and ^{210}Pb measurements, European Aerosol Conference, Oxford, September 6-11, 1992.

M. Schwikowski, U. Baltensperger, U. Nieveler, H.W. Gäggeler, Scavenging of gaseous and particulate atmospheric constituents by snow at Jungfrauoch (3450 m asl), ALPTRAC Workshop, Innsbruck, Austria, November 9-10, 1992.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, Continuous aerosol monitorin with the epiphaniometer at MLO, Annual Meeting of the Climate Monitoring and Diagnostics Laboratory (CMDL), Boulder, CO, March 4-5, 1992.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, Kontinuierliche Aerosolmessungen auf dem Jungfrauoch: Ein Hinweis für den Einfluss der planetaren Grenzschicht auf hochalpine Stationen, Pollument Workshop, SANW Jahresversammlung, Basel, October 3, 1992.

U. Baltensperger, M. Schwikowski, D.T. Jost, U. K. Bochert, R. Mavliev, H. W. Gäggeler, Aerosol variations at high-alpine sites: Transport or formation processes?, ALPTRAC Workshop, Innsbruck, Austria, November 9.10, 1992.

U. Baltensperger, Cloud activities within ALPTRAC, 1st Meeting of the EUROTRAC Cloud Group, Mainz, December 7-8, 1992.

U. Baltensperger, Diurnal variations at remote sites: secondary particle production or transport effects?, European Aerosol Conference, Workshop on reactive atmospheric aerosols, Karlsruhe, September 16-20, 1991.

U. Baltensperger, Transfer von ^{10}Be , ^{36}Cl und anderen Spurenstoffen aus der Atmosphäre in den Schnee, Workshop 10 Jahre Beschleunigermassenspektrometrie in der Schweiz, Zürich, September 26, 1991.

U. Baltensperger, Diurnal variations of aerosol concentrations at remote site: secondary particle formation or transport effects, WMO Meeting of Experts on the Role of Clouds in the Chemistry, Transport, Transformation and Deposition of Pollutants, Obninsk, September 30 - October 4, 1991.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, Transport and scavenging of atmospheric constituents at Jungfrauoch, Jungfrauoch Workshop, Bern, December 12-13, 1991.

U. Baltensperger, S.N. Pandis, J.K. Wolfenbarger, J.H. Seinfeld, Inversion of short term aerosol variation data from the epiphaniometer, Annual Meeting of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Philadelphia, USA, June 18-22, 1990.

U. Baltensperger, S.N. Rogak, R.C. Flagan, Direct Measurement of Mass Transfer to Agglomerates in the Transition Regime, Annual Meeting of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Philadelphia, USA, June 18-22, 1990.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, M. Schwikowski, U. Siegenthaler, A. Neftel, D. Wagenbach, K. Geis, J. Beer, Transport of atmospheric constituents into an alpine snow field, Annual Meeting of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Philadelphia, USA, June 18-22, 1990.

U. Baltensperger, Quellenidentifikation von Schwebestäuben, NFP-14 Abschlussveranstaltung über neue Methoden zur Bestimmung von Luftverunreinigungen, ETH Zürich, July 13-14, 1989.

U. Baltensperger, H.W. Gäggeler, D.T. Jost, Aerosol measurements with the epiphaniometer, Annual Meeting of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Reno, NV, USA, October 10-13, 1989.

TEACHING ACTIVITIES

Prof. Dr. U. Baltensperger, Prof. Dr. H. Burtscher,
Dr. C. Marcolli
Aerosole I
ETH Zürich, HS 2010.

Prof. Dr. U. Baltensperger, Prof. Dr. H. Burtscher,
Dr. C. Marcolli
Aerosole II
ETH Zürich, FS 2010.